















Mourain Held.

BUGLE ECHOES

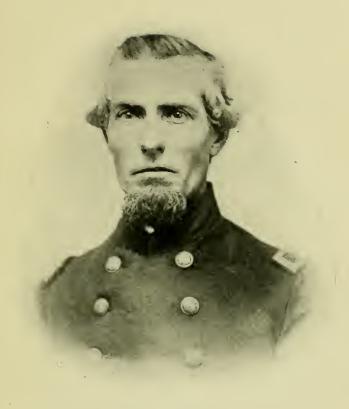
The Story of Illinois 47th

EDITION LIMITED
PRICE \$2.50

BY CLOYD BRYNER



PHILLIPS BROS., PRINTERS AND BINDERS SPRINGFIELD, ILL.



COLONEL JOHN BRYNER.

Appointed Colonel 47th Illinois Infantry July 27, 1861.

Resigned, September 2, 1862; Disability.

Commandant, Post, Peoria, Illinois, June, October, 1862.

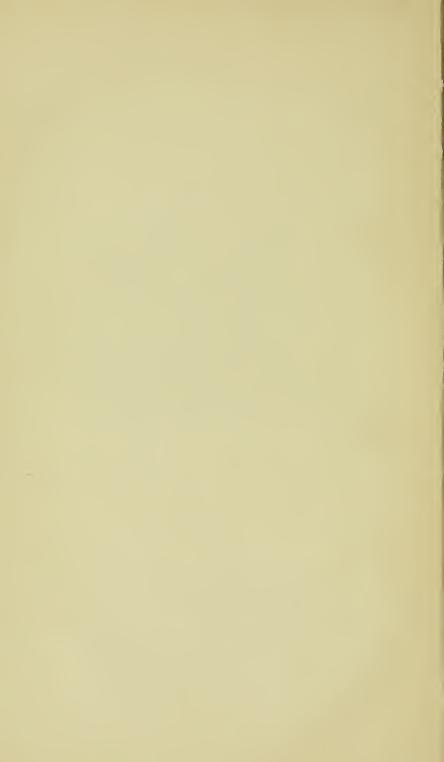
Assisted in organization of 77th, S5th, 86th, 102d, 108d, 108th and 112th Regiments, Illinois Infantry.

First Lieutenant and Quartermaster 139th Illinois Infantry, June, September, 1864.

Upon petition from Veterans was assigned the reorganization of 47th Illinois Infantry.

Reappointed Colonel 47th Illinois Infantry March 17, 1865.

Died, March 19, 1865.



THE APOLOGY.

The story of the Civil War—the story of any war—can never fully be written.

Its accomplished fact is the story of yesterday's incidents and each new writer adds but another volume to an endless catalogue. "National Unity" was a toast requiring rich, red blood which the nation drank standing, uncovered and reverent. There was hot hatred in those days but time has assuaged the pain and passion of it all. The surviving veteran feels that he has lived 'neath a fierce sun that bred noxious prejudice and in the autumn of age has left but withered leaves. Evening dews and damps have chilled the fevered blood and his eyes turn longingly towards western hills, radiant in russet and red-and beyond-the golden glow of fires from God's eternal camping ground. Yet a little while, and he too shall find rest beside clear waters with comrades in camp. Beside him, perhaps there stands, her hand clasped in his, a little grand-child who pleads for a story. "Tell one, grandpa, about when you were in the war," and he longs to speak, for the brave are tender toward little children, but his lips are mute, for worth is ever modest. For such as were of the 47th I write, that their children may know the fibre of their fathers. I will write the story and, writing it truly, as God granteth me grace, will add such scene and incident as I deem will interest or entertain or serve to make youth familiar with the nation's history, that they may learn of their country, revere its flag and esteem its defenders.



CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.

The National Blues—Regiments organized at Peoria—The loyal women—Original roster of the Blues—Some who acquired distinction.

CHAPTER II.

Early Holidays—Observance of St. Patrick's Day—A War Scare—The Peoria Guards, Emmett Guards and Peoria Rifles—Sumter Fired Upon—Excitement Following—Organization of Companies for the War—Names Taken—Norton's Company—Everybody Helping—Camp Mather.

CHAPTER III.

The Nation's Destiny—War for Preservation of Union—Slavery—Jefferson Opposed to it—Preachers Defend it—Troublesome Questions—Negroes in the War—The Feeling in the South—Position of the North—Lincoln's Election—The South Prepares for War—Inauguration of Lincoln.

CHAPTER IV.

Patriotism of Peoria—Committee of Safety—Supervisors Appropriate \$10,000—J. C. Hansel First Volunteer—Scarcity of Arms—Expedition to Cairo—The 17th Illinois—Home Scenes—Lieutenant Pope.

CHAPTER V.

Organization of the 47th Illinois—Camp Lyon—Election of Officers—Extracts from Keady's Diary.

CHAPTER VI.

Off for the War-Benton Barracks-Belgian Muskets-Equipment-All Ready.

CHAPTER VII.

 ${\it Missouri-A Perambulating State Government-Absence of Home Comforts.}$

CHAPTER VIII.

First Christmas in Camp-Marching Orders—Tramp. Tramp, Tramp—Afloat on the Mississippi—Island No. 10—Point Pleasant— Under Fire—Foote's Flotilla—Spectacular Scenes—Sharpshooting—Surrender of Island No. 10.

CHAPTER IX.

A Soldier Frolic—Personnel of the Union Army—Camp Music—Aboard the "Alec Scott"—Hamburg, Tennessee—Grand Army of the Tennessee—Corinth—Military Telegraph Corps— Fight at Farmington—Death of Lieutenant Colonel Daniel L. Miles—"Old Abe."

CHAPTER X.

Fame of the "Eagle Brigade"—Mower's "Jackass Cavalry"—
"Joe Mower"—Rt. Reverend Archbishop John Ireland—"Bob"
Burdette—The Eagle of the 8th Wisconsin.

CHAPTER XI.

The Advance on Corinth—Fight with Marmaduke—Evacuating Corinth—Flight of Beauregard—Contrabands—Mississippi Poetry—March to Clear Creek—Looking for a Swap—Gobbled by Guerillas—Good Boys—Colonel Bryner Resigns.

CHAPTER XII.

Thrush, Colonel—A Long Tramp—Memory of a March—Tuscumbia, Alabama—Pushing Price—Iuka—Colonel Cromwell Captured—Fruits of Victory.

CHAPTER XIII.

In the Track of Defeat—Price and Van Dorn Move on Corinth—At the Hatchie—The March to Kossuth—Nearing Corinth—Battle of Corinth—Death of Colonel Thrush—Fierce Fighting—Battling for the Eagle—The 47th Suffers Heavily—The Night of October 3, 1862.

CHAPTER XIV.

The Second Day at Corinth—The 47th Opens the Fight—Mower's Capture and Escape—A Severe Battle—The 11th Missouri and the Ohio Brigade—Colonel Rogers—Charge of the 11th Missouri and 27th Ohio—The 47th Illinois delivers a telling Fire—In Front of Robinette—Losses.

CHAPTER XV.

After the Battle—The Pursuit—'Fresh Fish''—Governor Richard Yates—The Sutler—Southard Resigns—Bowen made Captain—The Men of the ''Eagle Briyade.''

CHAPTER XVI.

Commencing Vicksburg Campaign—The "Eagle Brigade" in Advance—Negro Labor Paid—Holly Springs—On Half Rations—Cut Off—The 126th Illinois—The Wagon Train—Stalled in the Mud—The Army Paymaster—A Horse Race.

CHAPTER XVII.

Grant at Memphis—Ridgeway Station—A Period of Depression—Resolutions Denouncing Illinois Legislature—Sanitary Supplies—''Queen of the West''—Return of Colonel Cromwell and Captain Andrews—Helena, Arkansas—''Chuck-a-luck Island''—Duckport, Louisiana—Running the Blockade.

CHAPTE XVIII.

Hard Times Landing—An Odd Ammunition Train—Skirmish at Raymond—Rain and Mud—Jackson, Mississippi—A Brisk Fight—The 47th first in—A Goodly Capture—A Conference of the Generals—Sherman's Report—Death of Colonel Cromwell.

CHAPTER XIX.

Champion's Hill—Bridging the Big Black River—Living Off the Enemy—In Front of Vicksburg—The 19th of May, '63—Assault of May 22d—Under a Terrible Fire—"Have You a Brigade that can Carry that Point"—Mower Sent for—"I can Try"— "This is Murder, Order Those Troops Back"—Major McClure sent with Orders—Saves "Old Abe" and the 8th—Heavy Losses.

CHAPTER XX.

Settling down to a Siege—Despair in the City—The Brigade goes to Haines Bluff—Up the Yazoo—The Fight at Richmond, Louisiana—Major McClure Wounded—Watching the River—Men of Iron—Vicksburg Surrendered—Second Battle at Jackson, Mississippi—Looting of Jackson—At Camp Sherman.

CHAPTER XXI.

Extracts from Keady's Diary—Guerilla Bands—The Veterans' Indifference—Foragers—Expedition Towards Brownsville—Death of Captain Gordon—Aboard the "Continental"—At La Grange—Chasing Forrest—Mrs. McClure Visits the 47th—Southern Prisoners—Army Punishments—Forrest Again Active.

CHAPTER XXII.

Intense cold—preparations for Red River campaign—Re-enlisting—Guarding Cotton—Supplies for Sherman—On Steamer 'Mars' Bound for Red River—'A Wise Dispensation of Providence'—Fort Scurry—Individual Courage—Capture of Fort de Russy—Awaiting Banks—Henderson's Hill.

CHAPTER XXIII.

Banks Takes the Lead—Skirmishing—A Straggling Army—Smith's Solid Ranks—"God Bless You, General, You Have Saved the Army"—Sabine Cross Roads—Panic Stricken—The 77th Illinois

CHAPTER XXIV.

Smith and Mower Win the Honors—1 Sabbath Morning Scene—Eager to Pursue—Banks Orders a Ketreat—Bitterness of Sherman's Men—Returning for the Transports—Smith and Mower Guard the Rear—Engagement at Monetis Bluff—Cane River and Clouterville—Daily Fighting—Government Cotton—Successful Passage of the Fleet.

CHAPTER XXV.

Report of Admiral David D. Porter—Following the Flight of the Fleets—Keady and Zinser.

CHAPTER XXVI.

Mansuria—Beauty of the Morning—The Fight—Bayou de Glaze—Severe Fighting—The 47th Fires Over Seventy Rounds—The Steamboat Bridge—Parting with Banks—Smith's Report—Prisoners of War.

CHAPTER XXVII.

Back at Vicksburg—Lake Chicot—Death of Captain Frank Biser and Henry Procter—Major Miles Wounded—A Beautiful Sight—At Memphis—A Military Execution—Forrest—Guntown. Mississippi—Massacre at Fort Pillow—Veteran Furlough.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

At Home—A Public Banquet—Toasts and Speeches—Poem by Mrs. F. B. M. Brotherson—Copperhead Cruelty—After Forrest Again—Corps D. Afrique—Okalona—Defeat of Forrest.

CHAPTER XXIX.

Tupelo—Confederate Accounts—A. J. Smith's Account—Colonel Alexander Wilkin Killed—Colonel John D. McClure in Command of "Eagle Brigade"—Continuation of Smith's Report.

CHAPTER XXX.

General N. B. Forrest's Report—Living on Green Corn—Mower Wins the Double Stars—Return of the Veterans—Reports of Forrest's Death—Detailed to 2d Iowa Battery—Forrest Doubles and Captures Memphis—An Interchange of Courtesies—Abbeyville, Mississippi—Incidents of the Fight—Devotion to Duty—Mustered Out.

CHAPTER XXXI.

Public Receptions at Washington and Peoria—Colonel Thrush's Sword—Charge at Tupelo—Colonel Cromwell—Coolness of Lieutenant Bonham—Burdette in Battle—Evolution of a Soldier's Quarters—Summary.

CHAPTER XXXII.

The Veterans—The Political Situation in the North—Disfranchised Soldiers—The Knights of the Golden Circle—Price Invades Missouri—The Eagle Brigade in Pursuit—The Battery Half Hundred—Guerilla Atrocities—Election Riots—Reorganization—The Veteran Battalion—Nashville.

CHAPTER XXXIII.

Off for Mobile—At Spanish Fort—The Siege—Gallantry of Major Bonham—Promotion of Bonham and Olmstead—Blakely—The Colored Troops—Surrender of Mobile—Colonel Magee—On the March to Montgomery—News of Lee's Surrender—At Montgomery—Assissination of Lincoln—Sad Days—Closing Hours of the War—General Smith's Farewell—Reconstruction—Mustered Out.







Δ NATIONAL BLUE (1856)

NATIONAL BLUES.

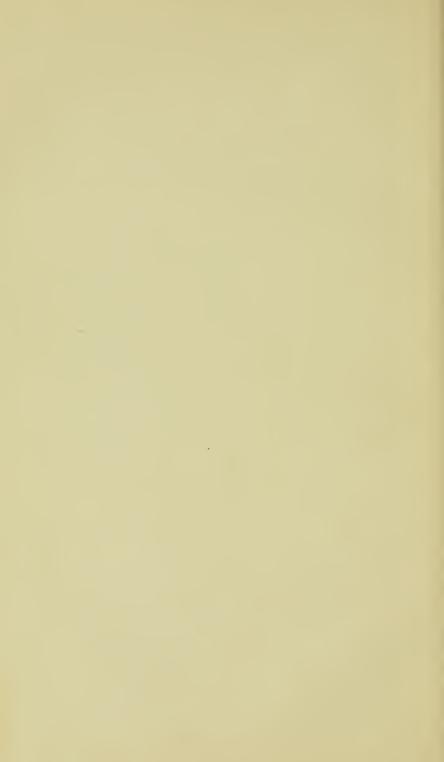
*Roll of Honor.

Bryner, John Colonel 47th Ill. Infantry
Thrush, William AColonel 47th Ill. Infantry
Cromwell, John NColonel 47th Ill. Infantry
McClure, John DColonel 47th Ill. Infantry
Chambers, Rush W Major 47th Ill. Infantry
Babb, Timothy Asst. Surgeon 47th Ill. Infantry
Tobey, Edward ECaptain 47th Ill. Infantry
Wonder, James A Drum Major 47th Ill. Infantry
† McIlvane, George H Organizer
† Van Buskirk, Harry MTransportation Service
Wheaton, Lloyd Private 8th Ill. Inf., Major Gen. U. S. A.
Wetzel, John Captain 8th Ill. Infantry
Dennison, Charles E Captain 8th Ill. Infantry
King, Fred A Adjutant 8th Ill. Infantry
Russell, John Sergeant Major 8th Ill. Infantry
Pierce, Henry CDrum Major 8th Ill. Infantry
Proebsting, Charles Lieutenant 8th Ill. Infantry
Jackelfalusey, AlexanderSergeant 8th Ill. Infantry
Snyder, David DPrivate 8th Ill. Infantry
Cunningham, James MAsst. Provost Marshal
Norton, Addison SColonel 17th Ill. Infantry
Ryan, Abraham HColonel U. S. C. T.
Crane, Gerrard SSergeant 17th Ill. Infantry
Palmer, Archie Ensign Miss, Flotilla
Grier, David PCol. 77th Ill. Inf., Brevet Briagdier General
Hough, John Major, Asst. Adjt. General, 16th Corps
McKinney, DavidQuartermaster 77th Ill. Infantry
Tracey, Charles CLieutenant 77th Ill. Infantry
Richardson, Erasmus Private 77th Ill. Infantry
Hartz, Samuel BCaptain 108th Ill. Infantry
Funke, OttoColonel 11th Ill. Cavalry, Brevet Brig. General
Elliott, Philip E
Schearer, Theophilus
Dee, Maurice Adjutant 11th Ill. Cavalry
Currie, WilliamQuartermaster 11th Ill. Cavalry
Odell, George WLieut. 11th Ill. Cavalry, Capt. 139th Ill. Inf.
Zeigler, John RCaptain 11th Ill. Cavalry
Roehrig, Anthony
Cummings, David MLieutenant 11th Ill. Cavalry

^{*}Incomplete.

[†] Physical disability prevented enlistment, but he was active in organizing troops for the field.

[†] Physical disability prevented enlistment. Served as civilian in Transportation Department, U. S. A.



CHAPTER I.

The National Blues—regiments organized at Peoria—the loyal women—original roster of the Blues—some who acquired distinction.

The soldiers who enlisted in Peoria organizations were peculiarly fortunate. There was no militia organization prior to the Civil War such as now exists. Military companies were merely social associations and military proficiency came through pride of superiority rather than legally enforced discipline. Among the famous companies of that period were the "Ellsworth Zouaves," commanded by that brilliant soldier and martyr, Elmer E. Ellsworth; the "Montgomery Guards" of Crawfordsville, Indiana, commanded by the talented author and soldier hero of Monocacy, Lew Wallace; and the "National Blues" of Peoria, Ill., commanded by John Bryner, twice colonel of the 47th Illinois Infantry.

"The National Blues" furnished fifty-seven field, line and staff officers for the Union Army, and it was through their military knowledge and skill that Peoria regiments and companies attained that superior discipline and efficiency that gave them reputations as trained soldiers so early in the war.

It was at Peoria that the Seventeenth, Forty-Seventh, Seventy-Seventh, Eighty-Fifth, Eighty-Sixth, One Hundred and Second, One Hundred and Third, One Hundred and Eighth, One Hundred and Twelfth and One Hundred and Thirty-Ninth Illinois regiments, Davidson's Battery and Ingersoll's Eleventh Illinois Cavalry were organized. It was from Peoria that "Mother" Sturgis and "Aunt Lizzie" Aiken, Chicago's loved and loving worker among the lowly, went

forth as war nurses, and it is at Peoria where exists still the only organization of women in the country that has never lost its identity since that day early in April, 1861, when they met and formed the "Peoria Soldiers' Aid Society," to make uniforms and furnish comforts for the boys in the field. Through all these years, first as "Soldiers' Aid Society," then as "Woman's National League," then as "Soldiers' Monument Association," and later as "Memorial Day Association," these ladies have remained an organization aiding and caring for the Union soldier.

The war history of Peoria County dates from 1856. In May of that year a roll was started for the purpose of forming a military organization and signature, obtained in the following order:

William Drury A. S. Norton John Bryner I. W. Barr Timothy Lynch Henry H. Forsythe John D. McClure A. R. S. Palmer George McIlvaine C. W. Reece John Batton E. B. Elwood Charles E. Dennison W. E. Winchell William A. Thrush Samuel Hazzard John Boyd Smith John N. Cromwell J. Murray Blakely Nicholas Sinnot John A. Bush Johnson L. Cole David P. Grier Henry S. Austin C. S. Doty

David M. Cummings J. H. Morrill John C. Proctor I. Patton David McKinnev John M. Henderson I. Smith McKinney George Blakeley Charles P. James Rush W. Chambers D. W. Herron Roswell Bills Henry C. King Alexander Bishop George W. Odell Horace G. Anderson I. G. Hamaker Barnhard Meals Robert McBurnie John H. Ziegler **James Fash** William H. Davis A. J. Hodges Henry B. Hopkins Lorin G. Pratt

Richard S. Cox
C. H. Pearce
T. A. H. Smythe
William E. Kuhn
William H. Fullerton
Maurice Dee
Theophilus Shearer

Charles S. Mattison Harry Van Buskirk A. H. Hall E. J. Humphreys Robert S. McIlvaine Abraham S. Ryan

Many others of those who have became prominent in the military or civil history of Peoria were afterwards added to the roll.

Among those who subscribed toward uniforming and equipping the company are found the names of: William S. Moss, \$50.00; O. C. Parmeley, \$10.00; J. P. Hotchkiss, \$20.00; William Tobey, \$10.00; Thomas S. Dobbins, \$10.00; William Moore, \$5.00; H. Sanger, \$5.00; George H. Stone, \$5.00; H. G. Farrell, \$5.00; Lester Pattie, \$5.00; B. F. Miles, \$5.00; Farrell & Cox, \$5.00; Weston & Garrett, \$5.00; P. C. Bartlett, \$5.00; C. C. Bonney, \$5.00; Thomas S. Davis, \$5.00; Mathew McReynolds, \$5.00; N. B. Curtiss, \$50.00; Alexander Allison, \$10.00, and L. M. Doup, \$5.00.

The company took for name the "National Blues," and at the first election chose for its officers Charles E. Dennison, Captain; John Bryner, First Lieutenant; William A. Thrush; Second Lieutenant; John N. Cromwell, Third Lieutenant; A. S. Norton, Orderly, and A. H. Ryan, Adjutant.

Among those who became especially prominent during the '60's were Colonels Bryner, Thrush, McClure, Cromwell, Ryan, Norton, Grier (Brevet Brigadier General) and Hough (Adjutant General for A. J. Smith); Major Rush Chambers; Captains Dennison, Odell, Wetzel and Ziegler; Lieutenants McKinney, Barr, Palmer and King.

CHAPTER II.

Early holidays—observance of St. Patrick's day—a war scare—The Peoria Guards, Emmett Guards and Peoria Rifles—Sumter fired upon—excitement following—organization of companies for the War—names taken—Norton's company—everybody helping—Camp Mather.

The early wars of the Republic had created but few holidays, and with the exception of the Fourth of July, Washington's Birthday, and the 8th of January—the anniversary of the battle of New Orleans-none was observed. Upon the organization of the National Blues, it was determined that there should be four regular parades and, of course, three of these were easily determined, but the fourth was a matter of much discussion, until finally Maurice Dee, an Irishman of quick wit, arose and with great dignity said: "Mr. Chairman, I move you, sir, that the fourth regular parade day of the 'National Blues' be that day so dear to every American heart, the 17th day of March, the anniversary of the evacuation of Boston." The bait took, the motion was put and carried and St. Patrick's day became one of the regular parade days of the National Blues. Poor Maurice, he occupies a grave in Peoria's beautiful "Springdale," shot through the forehead by a friend in whose marksmanship he had such faith that he was wont to permit him to shoot a tin cup from off his head.

Omit the National Blues and this story of the 47th, nay, the story of many another regiment would probably never have been written.

Not the least remarkable aspect of early war times was the dread fears engendered, and wild rumor ran from tongue to tongue as vivid imagination pictured some portentous evil. An attempt was made to organize a mounted company at Peoria for home protection. A bonfire led to rumors of attempted conflagration. Boys digging for a rabbit near the powder house in Birket's Hollow at the outskirts of the city started a rumor that traitors were seizing the powder, and a committee was sent to investigate. A boat passed up the river in the night in search of provisions for the St. Louis market, and excited citizens at once suspected some trick of the rebels. A crowd gathered at the bridge and the draw was chained to prevent the return passage of the vessel. Night came and the citizens still watched. At last a dim light was seen in the distance. The excitement ran high. Brighter and brighter grew the light, forms were seen moving about, they were evidently firing up. Expectation and fear filled every breast. Occasionally the light faded lower as the boat seemed to veer away toward the farther shore and again blazed higher as she came on. Hour succeeded hour, but still no vessel came. At last some of the more daring took a row boat and pulled up the river to reconnoiter. They proceeded nearer and nearer to the light, only to discover at last that a farmer was burning a stump on the Tazewell shore.

The organization of the National Blues led to the formation of other companies, and as a result the outbreak of the Civil War found Peoria with four companies of well-drilled men, the Peoria Guards, Captain Samuel R. Baker; the Emmett Guards, Captain Cochran; Peoria Rifles, Captain Paul Distler, and the National Blues, Captain John Bryner.

The news of the firing upon Sumter was not received at Peoria until Saturday, the 13th of April, a storm having broken the wires. The city was thrown into a state of intense excitement, and the first flag was flung out from the armory of the National Blues in Murphy's Hall, on Adams street, opposite the Court House, and was greeted by the populace with cheers. Others appeared at the City Hall, Engine House No. 1, and Young America (No. 2). A pole was placed in the Court House yard and the Stars and Stripes run up. It was greeted with volleys of musketry

by the Blues, and Julius Manning delivered a speech. A call was issued for the formation of a company at the Court House that evening and the roll opened for the "Zouave Cadets." The organization of other companies was also begun by Charles E. Dennison, A. S. Norton, Paul Distler, and a battery by Peter Davidson.

Dennison was the first to complete his organization and it was mustered in as Company "E" of the Eighth Illinois ("Dick" Oglesby's) regiment. Dennison's company was officered as follows: Captain, Charles E. Dennison; First Lieutenant, John Wetzel; Second Lieutenant, Charles Proebsting. John D. McClure, afterwards Colonel of the 47th Illinois, was made First Sergeant, but, being taken severely ill was not able to be mustered in, and thus Lloyd Wheaton (made Major General for gallantry in the Philippines) appears in the reports of the Adjutant General of Illinois as the First Sergeant of the company. The Zouave Cadets, unable to get into an Illinois regiment under the first call for troops, became a part of the Eighth Missouri.

One of the peculiarities of the times was the names adopted by each company. Besides those already mentioned were the "Washington Guards," "Pekin Invincibles," "Mason Regulators," "Scandinavian Rifles," and many others.

When the war broke out, Scott's tactics was in vogue with its slow and measured time and stately movement, but this almost immediately gave way to "Hardee." Arms and equipment were not to be had and the resources of the National Government were taxed to the uttermost. Dennison's company took the name and the arms and equipment of the National Blues. Norton's company joined the Seventeenth Illinois, and the ladies made a portion of their uniforms. Knap-sacks were manufactured from the oilskin capes of the old "Wide Awakes" of the Lincoln Campaign Clubs.

Everybody was patriotic and set about doing something. One lady sent in a quantity of small feather pillows, because she thought they would be light for the boys to carry on the march. One man from the northern part of Peoria County walked a distance of forty miles to Peoria to enlist, but was too late; the ranks of the several companies were full. The Princeville boys were the first from the country to reach town. An old Mexican veteran advised the boys through the Peoria Transcript to let their beards grow to protect their throats and lungs and cautioned them against the use of pork and coffee in a hot climate, as he had found them deadly in Mexico. The favorite work of the ladies was the making of flags for their home companies, and as they were often without patterns, these were not always according to regulation. The ladies of Elmwood made a beautiful silk flag for Grier's company, which had to be returned, as the stripes were wrong.

The first camp established at Peoria was in the old Fair Grounds, and was called "Camp Mather" (afterward Lyon), and John Bryner made commandant.

CHAPTER III.

The Nation's Destiny—war for preservation of Union—Slavery—Jefferson opposed to it—preachers defend it—troublesome questions—negroes in the war—the feeling in the South—position of the North—Lincoln's election—the South prepares for war—Inauguration of Lincoln.

But few veterans remain to read these lines—there were two thousand and fifty-two who, first and last, served in the old 47th. The great majority have answered to "lights out" and will sleep long before God's trumpeter sounds "reveille" for the armies of all Nations. I would write, therefore, that those who hereafter man the Ship of State may know for what they struggled, and ever hold to the high purpose—the Nation's manifest destiny—"supremacy in the world of nations."

The war was fought for the preservation of the Union, that hostile fires should cast no fretful gleam across Ohio's waves; that Mississippi's turbid breast should bear no hostile fleet. Mothers now sleep in peace, who else would wake from fevered dreams of wanton war. Peaceful church bells call to holy joys, nor toll the solemn requiems for the dead. For this three hundred thousand men have died.

Slavery was at the bottom of it all. Three hundred and fifty years before the Civil War, Ferdinand of Spain, contrary to the feelings of the dead Queen Isabella, declared "that the servitude of the Indians in America is warranted by the laws of God and man." Two hundred years later Queen Anne of England and Phillip of Spain were equal partners in the African slave trade. The Stuart kings were interested and Queen Elizabeth, it is said, shared in its profits.

The first slaves were brought into this country by a Dutch trader, who sold twenty of them to the settlers in Jamestown, Va., in 1619. Every one of the original colonies at some time or another held negro slaves and recognized them by law. Slaves being found unprofitable in the North, public conscience was easily aroused to the enormity of this crime against humanity and it was eventually abolished. Jefferson pronounced against it in the Declaration of Independence, but the clause was stricken out. Whitney's cotton-gin made slavery profitable, and that which was infamy in the North became holy in the South.

The famous preacher Whitfield favored it as a means of propagating Christianity among the heathen Africans. Habersham wrote, "Many of the poor slaves in America have already been made freemen of the heavenly Jerusalem." From Germany came the word to friends in America, "If you take slaves in faith and with the intent to convert them to Christ, the action will not be a sin, but may prove a benediction." By law all masters were required to compel their negro slave to "attend, at some time on the Lord's day, for instruction in the Christian religion."

Thus for nearly two and a half centuries had the South sought to appease conscience; a conscience, too, that was ever bringing up troublesome questions. The heathen might justly be held in slavery, but when the slave was a mulatto —he was only half heathen—the white half being Christian and the inheritance from the father, he could not under the English law be held in bondage. Dollars made duty clear. The Christian half suffered martyrdom, and the Virginia Assembly by law made all children "bond or free according to the condition of the mother." Avarice mastered conscience. War is a rare surgeon, and the knife cleared away this National cancer. It is interesting here to note that the first man to fall in defense of the Union was a negro, and the last battle of the war was won by negro troops. The last shackles were broken from the limbs of a slave girl by General Lew Wallace, the author of "Ben Hur."

Believing in slavery as a "Divine Right;" living upon vast hereditary estates of fruitful soil; dwelling beneath a genial sun, their every word, law, and slightest wish gratified by ready waiting slaves; for nearly a century rulers of the Nation: descendants of the Cavaliers, with all the traditions of Court and Camp; the election of Lincoln; the elevation to the Chief Magistracy of the nation of a Northern "mudsill,' was intolerable to Southern leaders. "Cotton was King;" the Union was only a federation; the Southern States would secede; slaves would be bought and sold when and where they pleased. One Southern gentleman was the equal to five "Northern dough-faces." Let the Northern invaders dare set foot upon Southern soil, and they would be "welcomed with bloody hands to hospitable graves." The South was prepared to "die in the last ditch." Such were the fierce fires that consumed the Southland.

The North, abhorring slavery, would ever have fought its extension, but where it already existed they would not have interfered. The North was a giant, patient, powerful, slow to anger, but when once aroused, irresistible. The North was indifferent alike to taunts and revilings. Charges of lack of courage and cowardice went unheeded—but when the National honor was at stake, when the old flag was fired upon—Ah! that was different.

Abraham Lincoln was elected President of the United States November 7, 1860. Four months would elapse before he would be inaugurated and time was ample, seemingly, for successful conspiracy. The enemies of the Union became exceedingly active. Buchanan was loyal but was vascillating and weak. His cabinet contained traitors, and councils were divided. State followed state in seceding; National arms and munitions of war were shipped South by a disloyal Secretary of War. Peace measures were talked, while war preparations continued. The "Star of the West" sent with supplies to relieve Fort Sumter at Charleston was fired upon. Forts, arsenals and government supplies were everywhere seized. The North stood aghast and helpless, and only an occasional ray lit up the gloom.

John A. Dix succeeded Howell Cobb as Secretary of the Treasury in January, 1861, and he sent a memorable dispatch to W. H. Jones, a Treasury Clerk in New Orleans, who had reported a demand for the surrender of certain revenue cutters, concluding with the soul-stirring words, "If anyone attempts to haul down the American flag, shoot him on the spot."

March the 4th came and Lincoln was inaugurated at Washington. Imbecility and feebleness gave way to power and firmness. The South no longer hesitated and at four o'clock in the morning, April 12, 1861, the first gun was fired against Sumter.

CHAPTER IV.

Patriotism of Peoria—committee of safety—Supervisors appropriate \$10,000—J. C. Hansel first volunteer—scarcity of arms—expedition to Cairo—the 17th Illinois—home equipment—all ready.

A storm had cut off telegraphic communication and news of the assault upon Fort Sumter was not received at Peoria until Saturday night, the 13th. The excitement was beyond power of description. During the days that followed all business was suspended. Excited throngs gathered upon the streets. Printed slips were issued from the newspaper offices every hour containing the latest news. Personal animosities and party feeling was swallowed up in a great wave of patriotism that swept all before it. Editor Zotz of the German Democrat, for refusing to fling out a flag, was threatened with instant death.

The following notice was posted:

"ATTENTION!

The armory of the National Blues will be open at 9 A. M., and continue open until further notice—for the enlistment of volunteers."

Drills were constantly going on in the Blues' Hall, Frank's Hall, Rouse's and Bergan's Halls, and elsewhere. Red, white and blue cockades made their appearance. Forty German turners headed by fife and drum marched to the Blues' Hall and tendered their services. Squads of raw country boys were being taught the "goose step" and facings; and upon the streets and in the Court House square—everywhere—could be heard the beat of drums, the shrill notes of the fife and sound of marching feet.

Two hundred offered themselves the first day and one hundred and ninety passed the rigid inspection. A meeting of ladies was held at the Peoria Water Cure to form a band of nurses and a dozen offered their services to Governor Yates by telegraph.

Rouse's Hall was thrown open and a Soldiers' Aid Society organized by patriotic women to pick lint, make bandages and furnish the boys in the field with such comforts as might be required beyond the power of the National Government to supply. Mrs. Julia P. Bourland was elected President, Mrs. Harding Secretary, and Miss Lizzie Calligan, Treasurer.

A Committee of Safety composed of twenty of Peoria's leading citizens was appointed and a battalion of mounted infantry formed to protect Peoria homes from the invader. Bryner, Fahnestock and McCoy, Finance Committee of the Board of Supervisors, recommended an appropriation of \$10,000.00 for aiding volunteers, and it was unanimously passed. J. C. Hansel was the first volunteer, and forty-six others followed within the hour.

A. S. Norton, a member of the Blues, had served in the regular army and participated in the Seminole War. He organized a company and it was equipped by the subscriptions of patriotic citizens; the ladies making the uniforms. The funds were all subscribed in one day. Patriotic stationery began to make its appearance. Every hour the telegraph brought news of some startling event and Peoria was in a delirium of patriotic fervor.

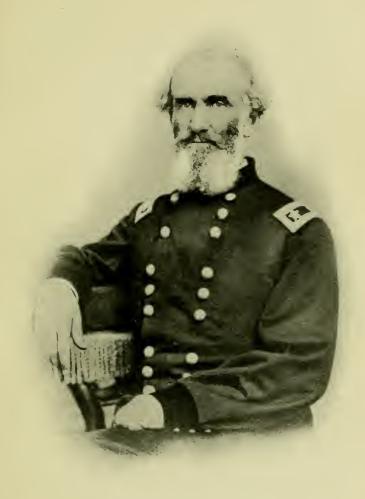
Under the first call of the President for 75,000 men, Illinois' allotment was six regiments; 125 officers. and 4,458 men, making a total of 4,683. To arm these men the State had stored in its arsenal 362 altered (from flint locks) United States muskets, 105 Harper's Ferry and Deninger rifles, 133 muskatoons and 297 horse pistols. There were also a few hundred arms scattered throughout the State, for the most part unserviceable. In ten days ten thousand men had tendered their services and Illinois' full quota

was in camp at Springfield and Lieutenant John Pope of the regular army was detailed to muster them in.

An expedition was at once started for Cairo, armed with old muskets, rifles and shot guns. Camp Mather was established at Peoria at the old Fair Grounds, which were located almost directly opposite the west entrance to Glen Oak Park. early in April, and Captain Bryner appointed drill master. The 17th Illinois Infantry-Colonel Lew Ross-was the first regiment organized at this Camp. The Agricultural Society's buildings were used for camp and regimental headquarters and the horse and cattle sheds cleaned and fitted with bunks for the men. In front of each company quarters rough tables were built and soon black camp kettles were swinging from cranes over fires and embryo "chefs" were concocting messes that sent many a Union volunteer to military hospital. Company and regimental instruction began to take the place of squad drill; guards were placed, armed with hickory clubs, except at the gate entrance, where two sentinels were stationed with muskets, for style.

Visiting delegations were arriving daily from neighboring towns to present company flags. Officers were being presented with swords, sashes or uniforms by admiring friends. Ladies brought dinners to the boys in camp, and never a soldier left for the front but with his Bible, the gift of some Christian Association, and it may be added rarely did he return from the front with one. Sweethearts and sisters brought little housewives neatly filled with needles, thread and thimble and gave them to boys who had never handled anything daintier than a pitchfork or plow handle.

The American volunteer was student and thinker and he instinctively turned to the experiences of European armies for suggestions and soon "havelocks" began to appear and in some quarters the French Zouave uniform was affected, for what would be better in the hot southern climate than the "havelock" to protect head and neck, or the loose flowing Zouave outfit, cool and comfortable. Nor were all the war signs 'out at camp." Cotton goods were scarce and high, enforcing unwonted economy, and the thrifty house-



MAJOR GENERAL A. J. SMITH.

Born Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1814. Graduated at West Point 1838, in class with Generals Beauregard, Irvin McDowell and William J. Hardee. Was assigned to 1st United States; Dragoons as 2d Lieutenant, served in Mexican war and against the Indians in Oregon (1855-60.) At outbreak of the rebellion was a Major in the 1st U. S. Cavalry.

Appointed Colonel 2d California Cavalry, October, 1861. Chief of Cavalry Department of Missouri, in the spring of 1862, and in the Department of the Mississippi, March to July. Promoted Brigadier General March 17, 1882. Promoted Major General Volunteers, May 12, 1864, and brevetted Brigadier and Major General for gallant and meritorious services at Tupelo and Nashville.

Mustered out of volunteer service January 18, 1865, and became Colonel of the 7th U. S. Cavalry. Retired as Colonel of Cavalry, January 22d, 1889.

Died, St. Louis, Mo., January 30th, 1897. Aged 82.



wife began to fashion garments from the family flour sacks and war shirts hung from wash-lines branded across the back in great blue letters, "Fort Clark Family Flour." Odors of parching rye mingled with browning coffee and a vital question among the women of the neighborhood was which was the best for browning, sugar or molasses?

When the 17th was mustered in the great majority of Peorians saw for the first time "a real live regular." All they had ever fancied of "fuss and feathers," "pomp and parade" were there—concentrated in that little mustering officer who afterwards became famous as General John Pope.

CHAPTER V.

Organization of the 47th Illinois—Camp Lyon—election of officers—extracts from Keady's Diary.

July 20th, 1861, Captain Bryner and Lieutenant Thrush returned to Peoria from a trip to Springfield, where they had gone to tender their services to Governor Yates. The following day Thrush opened a recruiting office and thus formally inaugurated the formation of the 47th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry.

July 21st saw the Union army beaten at Bull Run. The South was exultant and the North, for the moment, stunned. The correspondent of the London Times, at this time writing of the Union Army, said, "It is evident that the whole volunteer army of the Northern States is worthless as a military organization, a screaming crowd," and called it a collection of "New York rowdies and Boston abolitionists desolating the valley of the Virginia."

The panic in the North lasted but a couple of days. Volunteers offered their services by the thousands. Within a week Bryner had accepted six companies of the many that were offered. So rapidly, however, were organizations perfected that Illinois' quota was filled without delay and Bryner tendered his regiment to the National Government at Washington and it was accepted by Secretary of War Cameron as an independent regiment. In a little over two weeks the organization of the ten companies was so far advanced that they were called into camp, and on the 16th day of August five of the companies that had previously arrived were mustered into the service of the United States by Colonel Simonson of the regular army. The last company was mustered in October 1st, 1861.

August 17th the name of the camp was changed from "Camp Mather" to "Camp Lyon" in honor of General Nathaniel Lyon, who had fallen at Wilson's Creek. General Lyon's vigorous measures had saved Missouri to the Union. He was unmarried and bequeathed his entire estate, about \$30,000.00, to the National Government to assist in the preservation of the Republic.

On the 3d of September an election was called for the selection of regimental officers—every man in the regiment participating. This election resulted in the selection of John Bryner as Colonel; Daniel L. Miles, Lieutenant Colonel, and William A. Thrush, Major. The following appointments were afterwards made: Rush W. Chambers, Adjutant; William Stewart, Quartermaster; George L. Lucas, Surgeon; Timothy Babb, First Assistant Surgeon; Luther M. Andrews, Second Assistant Surgeon; Jeremiah Hazen, Chaplain; William E. Kuhn, Sergeant Major; Edward E. Toby, Quartermaster Sergeant; Thomas O. Brown, Hospital Steward, and J. A. Wonder, Principal Musician.

The regiment remained in Camp Lyon until the 21st day of September. From the diary of Thomas Keady of Company "A," the following is abstracted:

August 16, sworn into service for three years.

August 17, name of Camp changed to "Camp Lyon."

August 22, mass meeting of citizens held in Camp, with speeches, songs, etc.

August 27, thirty days' notice to march.

August 28, articles of war read to regiment.

August 29, mass meeting; speeches by Judges Purple and Wead.

August 30, daily drills, parade, etc.; at night fiddle and banjo, stag dance, cards, prayer meeting, etc., as usual.

August 31, man of Baker's Company court-martialed for stealing a pig; had to stand on barrel labeled "thief" while regiment passed.

September 1, preaching by Rev. Samuel Hibben. Dress parade.

September 2, two court-martialed, one for "hooking" melons, other for pig.

September 4, a Pekin company of drunken cavalrymen put in our guard house.

September 5, mass meeting; speeches by Wm. Trench and Clark Ingersoll. Sword presented to Col. Bryner by National Blues at evening parade.

September 16, companies assigned their letter and position and the number of the regiment announced as the 47th. Rules becoming more strict. Citizens to be admitted only from 2 to 6 P. M.

September 19, silk flag presented to Company "A" by ladies of Radnor with picnic dinner, etc.

September 20, sword presented to Lieutenant Colonel Miles, also to Captain and Lieutenant of Company "B."

The following day the regiment bade adieu to Camp Lyon.

CHAPTER VI.

Off for the war—Benton Barracks—Belgian Muskets—equipment—all ready.

On Saturday, September 15th, 1861, the regiment broke camp; at its head the field and staff officers, followed by the regimental band under the leadership of Porter S. Putnam, father of Katie Putnam, the actress.

They marched down Spring, Monroe and Main streets to the depot, amid cheering crowds of friends, discipline all but gone, as wife, mother or sweetheart—mingling with the marching soldiers—snatched a hurried kiss or father pressed son's hand for the last time.

It was a gallant sight, the marching regiment, the surging, enthusiastic crowd, the flying colors, the cheers of the throng, sharp words of command, the band playing "Garryowen," or that more popular air, "The Girl I Left Behind Me"—in every soldier's heart a cherished name. Look close and you see sternly set lips, determination there—aye, and a furtive tear, then head tossed high. Boys, boys all! And they were to die, to die upon the field in agony, alone beneath unfeeling skies-to die in hospitals in the fever of delirium; to die in prisons, of festering wounds, eaten by vermin; to be tossed in heaps in shallow trenches, their graves unmarked; to live long lives of agony, with burning scars from blade and bullet; to hobble through years with limbs maimed or mangled; to bring back to those girls they left behind bodies wasted and stricken. O. God. what atonement has been required of the nation for its one great crime of human slavery?

At the station locomotives puffing and shricking, trains of box-cars cleaned out for the urgent needs of war and fitted with long wooden benches; of ventilation—none, but the boys would soon fix that by knocking out the sides and ends. "All aboard!" fading cheers, a last glimpse of fluttering handkerchiefs and the regiment is off at last via the Logansport & Peoria and Chicago & Alton Railroads for St. Louis; orders to report to Washington having been changed at the last minute. Arriving at Alton the next day, they were embarked upon the steamer "City of Alton" and taken to Benton barracks and went into quarters with other thousands already there.

The two weeks following were filled with interest and excitement. The air was full of rumors. Mulligan's Irish brigade that had been captured at Lexington, Mo., came into camp, having been paroled. Daily drill—both company and regimental—guard and fatigue duty gave hard work but furnished exercise that supplied health and saved from the deadly homesickness incident to camp indolence.

Belgian muskets carrying a load of "buck and ball," good hard kickers—and like the human kickers, for the most part, harmless—were issued to the regiment. Clothing was drawn.

Army regulations allowed to each regiment 1,015 dress (fatigue) caps, 1,015 dress coats, 1,015 overcoats, 2,030 grey woolen shirts, 2,030 pairs cotton drawers, 2,030 pairs socks. 1,015 pairs shoes, 1,015 pairs trousers. Cases were opened and each man handed his allowance without regard to size, and many a long day passed before matters of fit were properly adjusted by judicious swapping. The regiment was rapidly assuming shape. the weak had dropped out—only the strong remained. Knapsacks were drawn, tents issued, and ten rounds of cartridges supplied to each man; then came review by General Samuel R. Curtis, and at last the 47th—in less than sixty days' time—by moulding, drilling, hammering, had become a thoroughly equipped fighting machine ready for the service of "Father Abraham" Lincoln.

CHAPTER VII.

Missouri—a perambulating State Government—absence of home comforts—first shadows.

October 9th, 1861, the regiment moved by rail to Jefferson City, Mo., where they remained doing garrison duty until December 22d.

To understand fully the value of the services of the troops stationed in Missouri during this period, it is necesary to briefly review the situation.

The position of the border States was a matter of grave anxiety to the government at Washington. The Governor, Clayborne F. Jackson, and the legislature of Missouri were disloyal. In his inaugural message the governor had recommended the people to stand by their sister slave-labor States in whatever they might undertake. A called convention resulted in large Union majorities, but the legislature, more pliable to his wishes, passed an ordinance establishing a metropolitan police for the loyal city of St. Louis, to be under the direction of five commissioners of the governor's appointing. This was in order that the secessionists might have control of the chief depositories of arms in the State. Thus was taken the first step of the many that eventually plunged Missouri in confusion and made it fighting ground during the entire War of the Rebellion. The legislature had authorized a loan from the banks of \$500,000.00 and the issue of \$1,000,000.00 State bonds for war purposes and had placed the whole military power of the State under control of the Governor.

General William S. Harney had formed a compact (May 21st) with General Sterling Price, commanding the State Militia, looking towards neutrality upon the part of Mis-

souri during the impending conflict. Price was pledged to maintain order and Harney agreed, in the name of the government, to make no movement so long as order was observed. The national government promptly rejected the agreement. General Nathaniel Lyon succeeding Harney, declined all compromise. The Governor called for 50,000 men "for the purpose of repelling invasion and for the protection of the lives, liberty and property of the citizens." He ordered two important railway bridges between St. Louis and Jefferson City to be burned and all telegraph wires to be cut. The State was in the anarchy precedent to war.

Outwitting and outgeneraling the secessionists, Lyon seized the arsenal at St. Louis, dispersed the disloyal troops from that vicinity and drove the Governor, a fugitive from the State Capitol. From New Madrid Jackson proclaimed (August 5, 1861) the State of Missouri "a sovereign, free and independent Republic." On the 20th of the same month the Confederate Congress at Richmond passed an act "to aid the State of Missouri in repelling invasion by the United States." October 21st the rebel legislature met at Neosha, and on the 28th passed an ordinance of secession. On the 18th of November an act was passed to provide for the defense of the State of Missouri and provision made for the issue of defense bonds in the amount of \$10,000,000.00, payable in three, five and seven years. General W. H. Hallock declared martial law in St. Louis in December. 1861, and extended it afterwards to all railroads and their vicinities. Vigorous measures were instituted and at last, in February, 1862, Missouri was purged of rebel troops—Price having fled to Kansas.

From the first fight at Booneville in June, 1861, to the middle of February 1862 no less than sixty battles most of them but little more than skirmishes took place upon Missouri soil. It will be seen from this that the garrison work and movements of the 47th from October 9th, 1861. to the middle of February, 1862, were of the utmost value in the great work of preserving Missouri to the Union.



MAJOR GENERAL JOSEPH A. MOWER.

Born in Vermont, 1830. Private United States Engineers during war with Mexico, 1846-48.

Entered United States Army as 2d Lieutenant 1855.

Promoted Captain 1861. Made Brigadier General Volunteers, November 1862; Major General Volunteers August 1864, and rose to the command of the 20th Corps during Sherman's famous March to the sea. In July, 1866, was made Colonel in the United States Army and brevetted Brigadier and Major General in the same.

Died, New Orleans, La., January 6, 1870.



The incidents of garrison duty at Jefferson City were those usual to such duty, accentuated by unfamiliarity to war. Camping in tents, sleeping upon straw spread upon the ground was in strong contrast to comfortable homes and mothers' beds. Every regiment had its "faint hearts." and the 47th was no exception. One man shot a hole in his foot, and the day following another shot off a toe. Were these men cowards, or was it that dreadful homesickness that in the early days of the war decimated like a plague our army in the field? There were the vicious, too, and the Colonel felt called upon to address them and caution against trespassing, gambling, drunkenness and the temptations of camp life.

Government rations were beginning to pall upon the palate and another valuable asset of a good soldier was developed—the ability to swap. Rice went for butter, sugar for eggs and milk; and coffee—ofttimes it had been boiled and dried—was currency for tobacco. Scouting parties were sent out and one party brought in twenty-eight captured rebels. To the Union Generals—Price, Prentiss and McKean—review may have been a delight. but to the boys—glossing buttons, polishing gun barrels, rubbing belts, shining shoes—a senseless abomination.

And there were the darker shadows of sickness and death. The middle of October found thirty-eight in the hospital and the boys at night, sitting in their tents by the dim light of candles stuck in bayonets, spoke lowly and lovingly of Dutton, Gray, Stewart, Hart and Wilson of "A;" Brittingham and Doan of "B;" Kent, Phillips and Vandusen of "D;" McKenzie of "E;" McDermott of "F;" Thompson of "G;" Bocock of "I"—all dead. Fourteen mustered out by death and the regiment but two months old. The searing iron found its glow oftener in hospital than in the furnace of conflict. By January 1st twenty-four had died and the regiment had not yet faced the enemy.

CHAPTER VIII.

First Christmas in camp—marching orders—tramp, tramp, tramp—afloat on the Mississippi—Island No. 10—Point Pleasant—under fire—Foote's flotilla—spectacular scenes—sharpshooting—surrender of Island No. 10.

On the 22d of December tents were struck, cars again boarded and the regiment proceeded to Otterville, Mo., which was reached in the midst of a blinding snowstorm and where was spent their first Christmas in camp. Mess pork and beans steamed in the black camp kettles, army bread (hard-tack) pounded to a pulp, mixed with pork grease and fried, gave succulent "lob scouse" and coffee—black and strong—furnished the Christmas festal board. In "God's Country" they were having roast turkey, mince pie and plum pudding. Log huts were erected, roofed with canvas, and chimneys built of sticks and mud. Bunks were built and here and there were hung the little keepsakes, priceless treasures, the boys had brought from home.

Until February 2d, 1862, the cabin camp in the woods near Otterville was home for the 47th—then marching orders. Fifty sick were sent back to the hospital at Jefferson City and then began the march, the ceaseless tramp that was to alternate with skirmish, siege and battle for four long, dreadful—body and soul scarring—years. Five miles to the La Mine, mule teams and army wagons serving for ferriage, and camp on the farther bank; fifteen miles the following day through Lebanon, Mo. In the enemy's country now, and the commistrant improving; hogs, hens, ham, bacon, potatoes appearing in the daily menu. The next day to Booneville, scene of the first battle upon Missouri soil, and four days of rest.

February 8th, 9th and 10th saw the march continued, the nights lighted and warmed by great log fires beside which the boys cuddled close, for February nights are chilling even in Southland. The 11th brought company—the 5th Iowa, 30th Ohio and Sand's 5th Ohio Battery were made a part of the marching column; twelve miles this day, fourteen on the morrow through Fulton; the next day thirteen miles onward through Williamsburg. Knapsack, haversack, the forty rounds and rifle grow heavy on the march and the soldier boy shifts them often. St. Valentine's Day and the allotted distance is eighteen miles through Danville to Florence. The boys are becoming inured now and the daily tramp grows longer, for the assignment is twenty miles for the day following. Only eight miles the next day. Why so brief the Lord and the commanding General only knew, but the next day brought compensation, for they were allowed twenty-eight miles, the longest march vet, to St. Charles, Mo.

Cars again for St. Louis—cattle cars—almost intolerable from dear old Peoria to Alton, palatial now for aching limbs and tender feet. The wagon train more fortunate went by steamer "Northern." Mules cost money; men could be had for the asking.

February 20th afloat on the Mississippi on board steamers "War Eagle," "Atlantic," "New Golden State," excepting 140 who had been detailed as Pope's body guard, bound for Cairo; passing boats north bound with prisoners from Donelson. At Cairo, the apotheosis of war's bugles and banners; boat loads of captives, of dying and dead; Donelson had been fought and won for the Union. The 17th Illinois had been there; had won honor and glory, and Donelson would be inscribed upon their banners. Back up the river to Commerce, Mo., and landed. Other transports arriving, men, horses, guns and munitions landing, an army gathering.

Pope, the little dandy mustering officer of the 17th, was collecting the force that was to move against Island No. 10 and New Madrid. Each unit quickly found its allotted place in the great total and on the 26th the 47th was again upon

the march. Twenty miles towards New Madrid and the enemy began to make trouble. The roads led through swamps and the rebel General Jeff. Thompson had felled trees across the path while his cavalry cannon gave mimic echoes of those great guns which were to greet the 47th and the old "Eagle Brigade" later. On March 2d they heard first the minies' spiteful note as they advanced skirmishing.

The 3d and 4th were spent within two miles of New Madrid, the 1ebel batteries sending pleasant salutations of exploding shells. The regiment was now a part of the "Army of the Mississippi;" Brigadier General J. B. Plummer in command of the division (the 5th).

Colonel John Bryner commanded the 1st Brigade, consisting of the 47th Illinois and the 8th Wisconsin. and Colonel J. M. Loomis commanded the 2d Brigade, consisting of the 26th Illinois and 11th Missouri.

Island No. 10 lav in a sharp bend of the Mississippi River, about forty miles below Columbus, Ky., and about ten miles above New Madrid, these two points constituting the key to the Mississippi. When General Leonidas Polk evacuated Columbus, Ky., a part of his force and munitions of war were transferred to Island Ten, and General P. G. T. Beauregard, who was in command, made preparations for vigorous defense. On the 8th of March he had issued a proclamation asking for bells with which to make cannons. "In some cities," wrote a Confederate soldier, "every church gave up its bells. Court houses, public institutions and plantations sent them, and the people furnished large quantities of old brass, andirons, candlesticks, gas fixtures, and even door knobs." These contributions, uncast, were afterwards found by General Benjamin Butler at New Orleans and sent to Boston and sold at auction. At Point Pleasant, just below Island Ten, lay the Confederate transport "Mary Keene," and another lay close to the opposite shore, while the river was patroled by the rebel gunboats "Polk" and "Ponchatrain."

At sunset March 4th the 2d Brigade under Colonel Bryner was ordered to Point Pleasant and an attempt made to surprise the Confederate vessels. The night was cold and ground covered with snow, but fires were forbidden. The attempt was a failure, the enemy having been apprised of the movement and escaping. The Brigade returned to camp near New Madrid the next day. The same day the entire division under command of General Plummer, taking with them Powell's battery of 1st Missouri Artillery, four guns, a company of engineers and two companies of cavalry, moving by a circuitous route to avoid five miles of exposure to fire from the enemy's guns, advanced to seize the town. After marching fourteen miles over execrable roads, they bivouaced without fires, within three or four miles of the town, which was occupied on the following morning. Rifle pits were dug under a constant fire from the Confederate gunboats and a battery planted. This occupation was cause for solicitude to the Confederate General Polk, who wrote General J. P. McCown, in command of Island Ten, "I hope you may be able to silence that battery by your gunboats or drive them away, so as to keep the river open below you."

For forty-four days the troops at Point Pleasant were under constant fire. The enemy's transports convoyed by gunboats passed up and down the river daily, with supplies. A Confederate battery of heavy guns was planted on the opposite shore and opened fire on the 13th—the only result being the spoiling of a pot of good mush which was hit by a solid shot and scattered far and wide. The next night the Confederate fleet ran past Point Pleasant, the insurgent troops having abandoned New Madrid in the night, in the midst of a storm, leaving their suppers and lighted candles in their tents and fled to Island Ten. Commodore Andrew H. Foote was now at Island Ten with a powerful fleet of gun and mortar boats—pouring shot and shell upon the Island and the batteries upon the Kentucky shore.

The first week in April Beauregard had telegraphed to Richmond, "The Federal guns have thrown 30,000 shells and burned 50 tons of powder without damaging our batteries or killing a man."

Now all the elements of earth and air united in spectacular drama. Storms swept the scene and the thunders of heaven sought to drown the sounding guns, fierce lightning rent the darkened skies and died, as the flash of the cannon lit the scene or mortar's shells soared high. Amid such a scene the Corondolet, brave Henry Walke in charge, ran the Confederate batteries and as the lightning's flash revealed her phantom form glide by the Confederates felt hope depart.

The boys were in the rifle pits daily serving as sharp-shooters and picking off the men who manned the guns as the rebel vessels passed. Back of the rifle pits in the woods they chopped down trees and captured squirrels, being forbidden to waste ammunition.

March 17th they were reinforced by General John M. Palmer's Brigade and Totten's Battery. April 2d there was a terrific storm, trees were uprooted and two men of the 7th Illinois Cavalry were killed and several injured. On the 6th the "Corondolet" came down the river and destroyed the battery opposite Point Pleasant.

April 8th Island Ten surrendered. Seven thousand prisoners, 123 guns, 7,000 small arms, four steamboats, hundreds of horses and mules and vast quantities of munitions of war were the fruits of victory.

CHAPTER IX.

A soldier frolic—Personnel of the Union army—camp music—aboard the "Alec Scott"—Hamburg, Tennessee—Grand Army of the Tennessee—Corinth—Military telegraph corps—fight at Farmington—Death of Lieutenant Colonel Daniel L. Miles—"Old Abe."

April 13th the 47th embarked aboard the "Alec Scott" and went down the river fifty miles; then turned back and tied up at Tiptonville, Tenn. That spirit of fun so characteristic of the American Volunteer here broke loose in a wild frolic; leap frog, racing and wrestling, and to cap all, grave and dignified officers shouldered muskets and stood their stint of guard duty, while the private soldiers indulged in critical remarks, amusing, caustic and often exceedingly acute. Every walk of life was represented in that wonderful army of civilian soldiery and there was no demand made upon them that could not be met from the ranks. There were private soldiers who could build bridges, dam rivers or construct canals; men who could not only run but build a locomotive or grade and complete a railroad. Financiers who could have safely conducted the Nation's affairs: lawyers, doctors, merchants, artists, writers, poets. Inspiring war songs were written by the light of tallow candles with mess pork barrels for desks, and sung by army glee clubs whose voices would have captivated the critical audiences of the world's capitals.

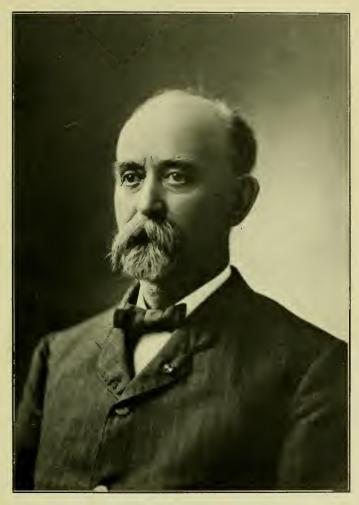
After the march—when the stars came out at night and a thousand lights flickering amid the shadows of the Southern pines marked the army's bivouac—entrancing strains from violin or flute came floating upon the night air. Sometimes in established camps, in the daytime, the music

was rollicking and hoe-downs, jigs and stag dances enlivened the camp monotony, but at night, after the march, only the minor chords were struck. From the Cavalry camp floated the sweet notes of "Home, Sweet Home"—the Battery boys are singing "Lorena," and every soldier's heart echoes a different name. Down in the valley a rich tenor is singing "Annie Laurie," and in the stillness of the night we catch a shadowy something in the strain that tells of blue bells and dear old Illinois. Tomorrow, when the boys are weary marching he will sing "John Brown's Body," and fifty thousand soldier throats will swell the song, but at night soldier hearts are in northland and soldier throats too parched to sing.

Ten days were passed upon the "Alec Scott," the officers occupying the cabin and the men scattered upon the deck. Down close to Fort Pillow, afterwards made infamous by the massacre of surrendered colored troops, up stream again past Island Ten and Bissell's Channel, cut to flank the Island, past Hickman and Columbus to Cairo; up the Ohio to Paducah and back to Cairo and to Mound City for coal; up the Ohio again to the Tennessee and past Fort Henry—destroyed fences, devastated fields and burned bridges testifying to war's destruction.

At sundown April 23d the regiment landed at Hamburg, Tennessee. One acquires all sorts of acquaintances in ten days on a government transport—some that he itches to be rid of. The next day was spent in cleaning up—fine combs commanded a premium—clothes were boiled in camp kettles and the boys made next to godly. Picket and sharp-shooting duty now occupied the time.

The army of the Ohio, the army of the Tennessee and the army of the Mississippi were united and became the grand army of the Tennessee; General W. H. Hallock assuming command. General U. S. Grant, although nominally second in command, was as a matter of fact in disgrace. The army numbered over one hundred thousand men. General G. P. T. Beauregard had been reinforced by Generals Earl Van Dorn and Sterling Price, with troops



BRIGADIER-GENERAL LUCIUS F. HUBBARD.

Born, Troy, New York, January 26, 1836.

Enlisted as private 5th Minnesota Infantry, December, 1861.

Promoted Captain February 5th, 1862.

Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel March 24th, 1862.

Promoted Colonel August 31st, 1862.

Brevetted Brigadier-General December 16th, 1864, for "conspicuous gallantry in the battle of Nashville, Tenn."

Wounded, Corinth, Miss., May 28th, 1862,

Governor Minnesota 1882-1887.

Appointed Brigadier-General June 6th, 1898, and commanded 3d Division 7th Army Corps throughout Spanish-American war.



from Missouri and Arkansas and General Mansfield Lovell had arrived with his command from New Orleans.

Corinth, Mississippi, lies about four miles south of the Tennessee State Line. It was an important railroad junction and a valuable strategic point. Here the enemy were concentrated and against them was the National Army directed.

General John Pope was in command of the left wing; General D. S. Stanley commanded the 2d Division, and Colonel J. M. Loomis the 2d Brigade, to which was attached the 47th Illinois.

The slow and cautious advance upon Corinth began; heavy picket lines were thrown out; corduroy roads were built through miles of swamp; the days were cold and rainy; trenching tools took the place of gun and sabre. Pope, impatient, was constantly pushing his lines forward, and Hallock, cautious, was ever holding him back.

The military telegraph corps advanced with the army, constructing lines as they went. And here let me state that in the War of the Rebellion the telegraph was first used in the field for the directing of an army. Its organization was due to Andrew Carnegie, and the first Superintendent of Military Telegraph was David Strouse, a nephew of Colonel Bryner.

May 8th General E. A. Paine's and J. N. Loomis' Brigades made a reconnoissance in force, passing through Farmington and returning. The night of the 8th the 2d Brigade was doing grand guard duty near Farmington. In the morning about eight o'clock they were attacked while being relieved by General John M. Palmer's Brigade. The enemy seemingly advancing in force, the 2d Brigade was ordered to remain in the field in support, the 11th Missouri occupied high ground across a swamp to the left to prevent the possibility of a flank movement. The 47th Illinois and 8th Wisconsin, being under a sharp fire from the front, were ordered to lie down so as to open fire upon the enemy from Spoor's 2d Iowa Battery on the left. Palmer's Brigade retreating; the front of the position held by the 47th Illinois and 8th Wis-

consin was uncovered and they advanced to the crest of the ridge and opened fire with telling effect. Paine and Palmer having retired while the 47th and 8th were still firing away, they, too, were ordered to retire and form a new line around the edge of the swamp under cover of the bushes. This they did coolly and deliberately.

The 11th Missouri was retired just in time to save being cut off and captured. Three times was the line thus retired; Hallock's orders being imperative to avoid the bringing on of a general engagement. From Plum's History of the Military Telegraph I quote, "At Farmington, Parsons operated. Five minutes after the battle opened grape and cannister were raking the shingles from the roof of his office building: ierking the instrument from its fastenings he retired and again connected and so for the third time ten thousand of Van Dorn's and Price's men were pressing a single brigade. On arriving at headquarters, Pope, discrediting his report, declared he should be put under arrest, but afterwards commended him for his courage when he discovered he had reported accurately." In this engagement the brigade lost sixty-four killed and wounded, of which number the 47th lost one killed, seventeen wounded and two missing.

The regiment suffered an irreparable loss in the death of its Lieutenant Colonel, Daniel L. Miles, who was struck below the knee by a six pounder solid shot from one of the enemy's guns. His leg was amputated, but he died the next day. He was great of soul, formed in heroic mould, and every inch the ideal soldier. Into this action the Wisconsin 8th had taken "Old Abe," the historic war eagle. He was carried upon a perch beside the colors and when the regiment was ordered to lie down behind the crest of a hill, he hopped from his perch and flattened himself as close to the ground as did any of the men.

CHAPTER X.

Fame of the "Eagle Brigade"—Mower's "Jackass Cavalry"—"Joe" Mower—Rt. Reverend Archbishop John Ireland—"Bob" Burdette—the eagle of the 8th Wisconsin.

The immensity of operations, the vast numbers engaged and the wide scope of territory over which the war was fought gave but little opportunity for small commands to gain more than local fame, yet the old "Eagle Brigade," as it came to be called, won fame. not only in the Western Armies but over a large part of the civilized world. This brigade consisted of the 47th Illinois, 11th Missouri (mostly Illinois men), 5th Minnesota, 8th Wisconsin and Spoor's 2d Iowa Battery and, for a time, the 26th Illinois and 9th Minnesota. For four years they were never separated; the glory of one was the pride of all.

It was in turn a part of the Army of the Mississippi, Grand Army of the Tennessee and Sherman's Army from which it was detached to assist Banks on the Red River campaign. It was with Thomas at Nashville and sent to Canby's aid (Army of the Gulf) at Mobile. Throughout the West it was known not only for courage but also for its superior marching qualities. Time and again it raced with other commands and none of them, except the 93d Indiana, ever kept within half a day's march. In a five hundred mile march with the cavalry of Hatch and Grierson, guarding their baggage train, they were left only a half day's march and had added to the other titles of "Eagle Brigade," "Smith's Guerillas" and "Mower's Brigade," by which they had became known throughout both the Union and Confederate Armies, that of "Joe Mower's Jackass Cavalrv."

"Joe" Mower was a captain in the 11th Missouri at Point Pleasant: was successively Lieutenant Colonel, Colonel, Brigadier General, and went with Sherman to the sea as a Major General commanding the 20th Corps. Of him General O. O. Howard writes: "About six feet in height, wellproportioned, no officer was better fitted for hard campaigning." In conversation around camp fires, staff officers spoke of him in this way: "Mower is a rough diamond." "He is rather a hard case in peace." "He cannot be beaten upon the march." "You ought to see him in battle." "At Bentonville the 20th and 21st of March, 1865, I saw Mower ride into battle. As he approached the firing the very sound of it gave him inspiration; his muscular limbs gripped his horse and he leaned forward apparently carrying the animal with him into the conflict. He was the only officer I ever saw who manifested such intense joy of battle." Such was the man who for more than two years was at the head of the "Eagle Brigade," or the Division of which it was part.

The chaplain of the 5th Minnesota was a clergyman of the Church of Rome, devout, earnest, brave and brainy. Returning home with the laurels of victory, won in defense of National integrity, he carried with him such zeal in the cause of Christianity that today all the world knows of Rt. Rev. Archbishop John Ireland.

Robert J. Burdette, Peoria's Robert, gentle, humorous, pathetic, who has sent rippling laughter and tender love to minister in every home, who has done the world good and wronged none, was a private in the 47th Illinois. What a trinity, from one brigade of clerks and farmer boys, who marched and fought and scorched and starved themselves to the fore front of the world's warriors. "Joe' Mower, who could have won distinction with "our army in Flanders;" John Ireland, great, ministering angel to the sick, the wounded and the dying, and "Bob" Burdette, all laughter and sweet chime of bells.

The great fame that came to the Brigade, however, was through "Old Abe," the war eagle of the 8th Wisconsin, for whose capture the Confederates would have gladly sacrificed a brigade. Not a note of the bugle but "Old Abe"

understood. Let its mellow tones but sound and he started up and was at once alert and, as the echoes died, he would gracefully bend his head in salute. His perch was an American shield, and he was borne beside the colors. When the regiment was at "attention" or "parade rest," he was quiet, grave and dignified. In the rage of battle he stood with mouth open and wings widespread and, as the fight waxed warmer and warmer, he gave exultant screams. He was captured when young by Chief Sky, son of "Thunder of Bees," a Chippewa Chief. A white man bought him for a bushel of corn and presented him to the "Eau Claire Badgers," which subsequently became Company "C" of the Wisconsin 8th. At the close of the war P. T. Barnum offered \$20,000.00 for "Old Abe" for his Chicago Museum, but never was a feather plucked from his plumage. Living and dead the great State of Wisconsin cared for "Old Abe" up to that hour when the capitol building at Madison was destroyed by fire and the body of the noble eagle cremated and scattered by the winds.

Grant and Sherman invariably doffed their hats when they passed the eagle. The old monument in the Court House Square, Peoria, was dedicated October 11th, 1866. Forty thousand people had gathered. Logan, the Black Eagle of Illinois, Benjamin Butler of Massachusetts and Colonel Robert G. Ingersoll were the speakers. The State of Wisconsin sent "Old Abe" with a guard of honor. The boys of the 47th Illinois met him with a carriage and formed an escort in the procession. The great soldiers and orators were cheered to the echo, but when the eagle came, who can describe the enthusiasm of his reception, the people were wild, handkerchiefs and flags waving, hats tossed high in air and the eagle moving his head right and left, wings moving ceaselessly, seemed to acknowledge the greeting. He was exhibited at the Northwestern Sanitary Fair in Chicago, where the sale of a sketch of the eagle and his photographs netted sixteen thousand dollars.

Poor "Old Abe," passing unscathed the dangers of skirmish and battle, became three times the central figure in fire tragedy. In the great Chicago fire was destroyed the model of "Old Abe" made by Leonard Volk, the artist, from which had been made several bronze and marble statues. In 1881 the attendants and watchmen at the State Capitol building, hearing loud screams from "Old Abe," who was in the basement, rushed below and found that a fire had started in a quantity of paints and oils which had been stored there. Vast volumes of smoke were pouring out and the eagle was instantly loosed. Through injury from the smoke he ceased to eat; his eyes lost their wonderful luster and in March, 1881, he died. His body was preserved and placed in the Wisconsin War Museum at the capitol where, as before stated, it was cremated in the fire which destroyed the building.

There are many wonderful stories told of this famous eagle, all well authenticated, to some of which I will allude from time to time.

CHAPTER XI.

The advance on Corinth—fight with Marmaduke—evacuating Corinth—flight of Beauregard—contrabands—Mississippi poetry—march to Clear Creek—looking for a swap—gobbled by guerillas—good boys—Colonel Bryner resigns.

Slowly the advance towards Corinth continued. Heavy siege guns were mounted and masked, rifle pits dug and occupied by sharpshooters, alert to note every move of the enemy. Heavy details were engaged in building corduroy roads and skirmishes were of almost daily occurrence. Occasionally the Confederates amused themselves by shelling the Federal forces and the compliment was returned by the Union batteries.

May 22d Colonel Worthington of the 5th Iowa was shot by Confederate sharpshooters while at the picket line.

Cleats were nailed to high trees and the boys, climbing to the upper branches, could see into Corinth. On the 27th forty rounds of ammunition was issued to each man and the next day the "Eagle Brigade." together with those of Paine and Palmer, moved forward in line of battle for about two miles where they met the Confederate General John S. Marmaduke with a large force of Missouri troops, posted in the woods near a little log meeting house. sharp fight ensued in which the Federal troops suffered a loss of two killed and twenty-two wounded, this entire loss being sustained by the gallant Wisconsin 8th, who were supporting the 2d Iowa battery. At about 2 P. M. the 10th Tennessee made a desperate charge to capture the battery. They were met by a murderous fire and driven back. Marmaduke fell back to Corinth, having lost about thirty killed, one hundred wounded, all of his camp equipage and two hundred prisoners.

The 47th was engaged in picket duty the night of the 28th and incessant cannonading from both sides went on over their heads all night long. The sentinels heard the sound of moving trains. Cheering from Corinth convinced the uninitiated that Beauregard was receiving reinforcements but the trained ears of the railroad men told a story of departing "loads" and returning "empties." The boys knew Beauregard was leaving and so reported to Hallock, but his caution never deserted him. The next morning at daybreak he sent out skirmishers to "feel the enemy." They had just started when dense columns of smoke following a series of explosions informed them that the enemy were "off and away." Taking with him such stores as he could carry and burning and destroying the rest, Beauregard had removed with his army to Tupelo, many miles south of Corinth. For twenty-seven days the "Eagle Brigade" with the "Grand Army of the Tennessee" lay in front of Corinth, piling up fortifications, building roads through swamps, and repelling sorties from the enemy before the Confederate army was driven out. The brigade was ordered immediately in pursuit. At the Tuscumbia they were halted by a burned bridge and a battery posted upon the opposite bank of the river to protect the enemy's retreat. The next day the pursuit was continued to Booneville, thirty miles southwest of Corinth. Here the negroes flocked into camp, hailing the Union army as deliverers and believing that the "Year ob Jubilee had shorely come." What now thought that Mississippi poet, who upon hearing of Lincoln's election, wrote:

"We are waiting till Abe Lincoln grasps the purse and grasps the sword,

And is sending down upon us his abolition horde;

Waiting till our friends are murdered and our towns and cities sacked,

And 'poor Sambo' gets his freedom—waiting for the overt act.'

Waiting till our fields of cotton, cane and rice and waving grain,



COLONEL JOHN D. McCLURE.

Appointed Captain Company C., 47th Illinois Infantry. August 25, 1861. Promoted Major October 31, 1862. Promoted Colonel May 16, 1863. Wounded Vicksburg, Miss., June 20, 1863. Mustered out October 11, 1864.



All are desolate and lonely 'neath King Cuffee's' stupid reign;

Till our sisters, wives and daughters are compelled to his embrace;

Yes, we're waiting, only waiting for this horrible disgrace."

It is "dollars to doughnuts" this sapient fire-eater was with Beauregard's advance upon the retreat.

The brigade remained at Booneville for a little more than a week picketing, scouting and "lying around loose." Knapsacks that had been stacked for the fight at Farmington, May 28th, did not arrive until June 8th. Water was scarce, barely enough for cooking. Man must eat but washing is a pleasant though needless luxury on a campaign. A forced march of twenty-five miles without apparent necessity back to Clear Creek June 11th left every foot of the way a scorched path to Hades for the unregenerate and sorely tried the temper of the good. Some fell by the wayside and slept in the woods, coming into camp the next morning. Here a poinpous old citizen rode into camp on a mule, with a jug of buttermilk tied in a bag and hung from the saddle, and tried to make a "dicker" for coffee. The regiment lay at Clear Creek for eighteen days and then moved to Rienzi on the Mobile & Ohio R. R., where they threw up rifle pits and remained until the 18th of August.

While in camp at Rienzi two of the 47th—Alex. Speer and J. J. DeGrummond—were gobbled by guerillas while out picking blackberries. The regiment had now been in the service a year and was from various causes greatly reduced and a squad was sent to Peoria upon recruiting service.

As an instance of how the volunteers of the "60's" maintained the high moral standard that won them the encomiums of foreign critics; at Rienzi the mess of the regimental surgeon, Lucas, drew up a formal document which all signed, pledging themselves to purity of habit and speech and the observance of proper table manners at meals. Smile not at this, my friend. It was the higher aspirations

of bronzed heroes seeking that they might be worthy of the watching and waiting ones in Illinois.

August 5th Gen. W. S. Rosecrans reviewed the regiment, warmly praising its gallantry and efficiency.

August 17th Col. Bryner tendered his resignation. Kindly, thoughtful and generous to a fault, Col. Bryner was nevertheless a rigid disciplinarian and the irksomeness of military life and severe drill duty bore harshly upon boys fresh from farm and counter, who were unaccustomed to restraint. But when in December, 1861, Pope at Otterville, Mo., reviewed the army and the regiment, double-quicking through tangled underbrush and over frozen ground, executed difficult maneuver after maneuver, inviting personal complaints from Pope through his adjutant general, they realized the value of their severe work and thenceforth he was regarded at his full worth as a commander, while his studious care for those under him made the boys of the 47th look to him as friend and father. Never a rugged man, the malarial poison of the Mississippi swamps had seized upon him and he was compelled to leave the service. When at Rienzi he bade his command farewell, there was not a dry eye in the regiment. Two years later when a large portion of the regiment re-enlisted as veterans for another three years, a petition signed by every officer and man was sent Colonel Bryner, asking him to again assume command. The petition was sent to Gov. Oglesby, who gave his consent. Col. Bryner raised six new companies which with the four companies of veterans in the field completed the organization, but he took sick and died the very day he was to have been for the second time mustered in as colonel of the 47th.

CHAPTER XII.

Thrush, Colonel—a long tramp—memory of a march— Tuscumbia, Alabama—pushing Price—Iuka—Colonel Cromwell captured—fruits of victory.

Upon Col. Bryner's departure, William A. Thrush, who had been made Lieutenant-Colonel after the death of Miles, assumed command of the regiment. The band which, ever since the departure from Peoria, had been a source of pride and pleasure to the regiment, was ordered discharged. The expense of the government were enormous and all unnecessary impediments were being dispensed with. Bugles, drums and fifes could sound the calls and brass bands were allowed henceforth only to brigade headquarters and fighters and marchers like Mower had no use for them even there.

For almost three weeks the regiment remained at Rienzi, breaking camp August 18th, 1862, and once more starting on a seemingly endless tramp. Eighteen miles this day through a village, they say it is Jacinto; at the end of the day another village on a railroad, which some say is the Memphis and Charleston, and the village Burnsville. soldier doesn't know until the war is over, when he looks it up on the map, and then knows it is so. Memory of such marches is a horrid nightmare. Stifling dust those August days, parched throats and aching eyes seared by sun and irritated by sand, the smell of sweaty leather from burdening knapsack-weighting cartridge box and haversack-gun barrels that are hot and bayonets whose glint is an irritation, the water in the canteen hot and brackish, though the cloth cover is kept well wet; when a stream is reached, a rush from the ranks, water hastily dipped and dashed in the face, canteen refilled and countless steps again to the camp at night unless, and it often happened, necessity required an all-night march, when the only bivouac fires were God's stars, and the tramp, tramp, tramp, went steadily on, fifty minutes of marching and ten minutes of rest, and so the boys of the "Eagle Brigade" marched for four years and five months.

From Burnsville to Iuka was another eight miles, twelve miles to Bear Creek and another twelve to Cane Creek, Alabama; good camp there and good to remember, plantations large, darkies a-plenty to point out supplies, hens, eggs, sweet potatoes, hams. A soldier's lot is not so bad after all. There are shading pines in Alabama and clear springs, by which to camp at night, and ten miles with the smell of pines and a spring was found at Tuscumbia, near the Tennessee River.

Soldiering is not all heroic. One stops to put shoulder to wheel of mired wagon or gun at times, roads must be cut through woods, enemy's stores are seized and must be loaded upon wagon or railroad trains. It was confiscated cotton at Tuscumbia and the 47th was detailed to do the loading upon cars. Cotton was valuable and the North would welcome it.

September 8th the regiment took the back track towards Corinth again and camped at Cane Creek; twenty-four miles to Bussard's Roost, the "Johnnies" pressing the rear guard and killing one cavalryman. On the 10th they camped at Iuka, reached Burnsville on the 11th and on the 12th were again at the old camp at Clear Creek, which they had left in June. Price captured Iuka almost immediately after the regiment had left there. Other than guerilla operations there had been but little of active operations from June until September.

Determining to crush Price, Grant at once put two columns in motion under Generals E. O. C. Ord and W. S. Rosecrans to accomplish this purpose. Ord was to attack in front while Rosecrans was to attack on flank and in rear. Ord had 5,000 men and additional troops were given him by a division under Gen. Ross. Rosecrans had Generals C. S. Hamilton's and D. S. Stanley's divisions, about 9,000

strong. With Hamilton's division in the advance the "Eagle Brigade" with Stanley's division left Camp Clear Creek on the night of the 18th with three days' cooked rations and 100 rounds of ammunition for each man and marching through a drenching rain only reached San Jacinto, twenty miles south of Iuka, the following evening, having been detained by falling in rear of Ross through fault of the guide. Hamilton had pushed forward, listening for the sound of Ord's guns, and found a line of battle two miles from Iuka on densely wooded heights. The ground was in terrible condition, unknown to the Union troops and with no room for development. Hamilton's skirmishers were criven back and a desperate battle ensued. On the crest of the hill stood the 11th Ohio battery. Hamilton fought three times his own force led by Price in person—the battle became furious. In front, up the road, came the enemy's heavy columns. From the battery upon the hill a deadly fire was poured into the advancing foe. The Confederate musketry concentrating upon the devoted battery soon killed or disabled most of the horses. The wounded animals ran shrieking, mad with pain and fear. On came the line of gray, only to be hurled back in disorder. "The Eagle Brigade" came into action on the double quick, the 47th on the left of the 11th Missouri, the 5th Minnesota on the right and the Wisconsin 8th in support. A whole brigade of Texans born down upon the 48th Indiana, which was forced to give about one hundred yards, when it was met and supported by the 4th Minnesota and held its position until relieved by the 47th Illinois. Three times the guns on the crest of the hill were charged by the Confederates, the cannoniers were bayoneted at the guns; seventy-two dving at their posts. In the last desperate attempt two Mississippi brigades were sent to the work. As the first brigade came from the woods, bearing down upon the 11th Missouri. and when within one hundred paces a Confederate officer sprang forward and shouted, "Don't fire upon your friends, the 37th Mississippi." He was answered by a withering volley, which drove them back in confusion. The Second Confederate brigade followed, darkness had come on, the smoke of battle hung so heavy that objects could scarcely be seen at five paces. On came the brave Mississippians but as vainly beat the waves against the rocks as these Confederate heroes against the Illinois boys of the 11th Missouri. They were received at the point of the bayonet from which they were fired, officers discharged their pistols in the very faces of their foes and the battle closed. The 47th Illinois and 39th Ohio held the front, slightly in front of the advanced regiments, which were withdrawn to replenish their ammunition. It was now night and the battle which had raged for several hours was over.

The next morning the enemy was gone. The 47th Illinois lost one killed, five wounded and Major Cromwell captured. After the battle 162 Confederate dead were found, collected for burial, in the rear of their hospital, covered with tarpaulins. The entire Union loss was nearly 800 killed, wounded and missing; the Confederates losing over 1,400, amongst whom were General Little and Colonel Stanton, killed. One thousand six hundred and twenty-nine stand of arms, 13,000 rounds of ammunition and quantities of stores fell into the hands of the Union troops. The usual laudations in general orders followed, of which every regiment in the "Eagle Brigade" received its due share. Inka was ordered placed upon the colors of the 47th following "Island Ten," "New Madrid" and "Farmington."

CHAPTER XIII.

In the track of defeat—Price and Van Dorn move on Corinth—at the Hatchie—The march to Kossuth—nearing Corinth—Battle of Corinth—Death of Colonel Thrush—fierce fighting—battling for the Eagle—the 47th suffers heavily—the night of October 3, 1862.

Pursuing the enemy, who retreated toward Ripley, there was everywhere found that saddest of sights, the desolated path of a defeated army in flight. The Confederates had been obliged to leave their dead unburied, their wounded to the mercies of the victors. Demoralized and dispirited, discipline had relaxed, and the line of retreat was marked by acts of vandalism. A Confederate soldier wrote: "Corn fields were laid waste, potato patches robbed, barn vards and smoke-houses despoiled, hogs killed and all kinds of outrages, perpetrated in broad daylight and in full view of our officers." It was through such scenes the pursuit was continued to Crippled Deer, thirty miles, where finding it useless to continue further, the brigade returned by way of Jacinto to Rienzi, where it remained a few days watching the movements of Price and Van Dorn, who were concentrating their forces at Ripley, Mississippi, and preparing for advance against Corinth. The combined forces of the Confederates numbered about forty thousand men, while Rosecrans had but about twenty thousand, twelve thousand of whom were strongly entrenched at Corinth and the balance serving upon outpost duty.

Late in September, Price and Van Dorn moved forward and encamped on the night of October 2d, within ten miles of Corinth. At 3 o'clock in the morning, October 1st, 1862, the bugles rang revielle and soon around a thousand fires

men were busy preparing rations for a three days' march, which was to commence at daylight. An old campaigner's housekeeping is simple and orderly and sunrise found all in readiness. Assembly sounded, knapsack, haversack and accoutrements adjusted, rifles at a "right shoulder" and the column moved. At ten o'clock the Hatchie River, twelve miles distant, was reached. Here was the crossing of the Ripley and Rienzi Road and here the enemy were to be met and held, should they attempt the crossing. Arms were stacked and the time employed until five o'clock for the most part in digging up and cooking sweet potatoes from a five acre field of Confederate sand. When the halt was made Captain Harmon Andrews of Company "G" was detailed to place pickets and was absent for several hours. Returning late in the afternoon, he reported to General Mower that after placing his pickets he had gone forward several miles, where he saw the Confederate army moving rapidly and in force towards Corinth. After remaining in hiding and watching the enemy until he had counted eighteen batteries, he hurried back to camp and made his report, and at five o'clock imperative orders were issued to march to Kossuth, fifteen miles, that night. The boys knew that battle was impending and cheerfully they marched at "quick step" beneath the sun's sultry rays, in blinding sandy dust and almost without water. Until about nine P. M. all kept well up and then the heat and dust and swift pace began to tell. One by one the boys dropped out, unable to continue further. A rear guard was detailed to keep up the stragglers. With blistered feet and lolling tongues, men threw themselves beneath the trees along the roadside. Less than half the brigade was up when Kossuth was reached at midnight. Some of the companies numbered less than a dozen men. Those who reached their destination threw themselves down in the furrows of an old corn field, too weary to build fires or seek refreshment. Stragglers came up all through the night and early morning.

The morning of the 2d heard eight o'clock, breakfast call and saw a change of weather. The sun was veiled by clouds and heat replaced by rain. Mud took the place of



COLONEL WILLIAM A. THRUSH.

Appointed Major 47th Illinois Infantry Aug. 25, 1861.

Promoted Lieut.-Colonel, May 9, 1862. Promoted Colonel, Sept. 2, 1862. Killed Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 1862.



COLONEL JOHN N. CROMWELL.

Appointed Captain Company A, 47th Illinois Infantry, Aug. 25, 1861. Promoted, Major, May 9, 1862. Promoted, Colonel, October 3, 1862. Killed, Jackson, Miss., May 16, 1863.



LIEUT.-COLONEL DANIEL L. MILES.

Appointed Lieut-Colonel, August 25, 1861.

Killed, Farmington, Miss., May 9, 1862.



LIEUT-COLONEL SAMUEL R. BAKER

Appointed Captain Company E, August 25, 1861.

Promoted, Lieut-Colonel, Sept. 2, 1862. Mustered out, October 11, 1864,



dust. There were no tents and through it all was the inimitable, indomitable cheerfulness of the American soldier. You dwellers in palatial homes, who sleep upon high-grade spring mattresses, have no idea how comfortable a bunk of fence rails properly placed upon the ground with swamp grass for a mattress is after such a march upon such a night. The boys had these and slept soundly; many-and one a brave young colonel—for the last time upon this earth. Some of the 47th added fresh pork to their supper menu of hard tack and coffee, having captured a drove of Confederate "razor back" hogs. There was but little sleep that night, for some none at all, for no matter how weary the soldier, guard and picket duty must be done. At one o'clock in the morning, the brigade was aroused; two days' rations hastily prepared—easily enough when you have only to choose between pickled pork raw and pickled pork fried with your "hard tack." The "hard tack" (army bread) was not unlike water wafers and when fresh, good; when mouldy, intolerable; when only wormy, if hungry enough, you are not fastidious. Coffee was issued whole, and ground in a quart cup with the butt end of a bayonet. Brown sugar was supplied and these usually constituted marching rations. Place these rations in a canvas haversack, let it rain all day, soaking the haversack through, and at night hunger might possibly prove preferable to supper.

At three o'clock Mower had his men moving and at nine o'clock was within two miles of Corinth, at the outer line of the old Confedrate entrenchments. Halting and stacking arms, coffee was prepared and at twelve o'clock the line of march was again resumed and the column moved two miles further toward the left of the already contending Union lines. The Confederates had commenced the attack upon Oliver's Brigade early in the morning and had driven him back. McArthur was sent to his support, but still the Confederate lines came on and pressed the Union line back still further. McKean and Davies had been sent to the aid of Oliver and McArthur, but the Confederates were resolved to capture Corinth with its immense quantities of stores and munitions. In a desperate charge upon the Union lines, two

guns were captured. The continuous roll of musketry and the thundering artillery informed the "Eagle Brigade" of the desperate character of the conflict in which they were about to engage. The battle had raged since early dawn and fortune had thus far favored the enemy. Their whole force was now pressing heavily upon the Union center, which was being steadily driven back. The "Union Brigade," under Davies, was being flanked and McKean's position was growing untenable. Mounted orderly after mounted orderly came riding back from McKean with appeals for help. Hurried orders came to immediately advance. Utterly worn from the thirty-four miles' march of the preceding twenty-four hours, the brigade moved forward with alacrity but not sufficiently rapid for the impatient Stanley, who constantly urged them to greater speed. To these urgent demands Colonel Thrush replied, "The men are already almost utterly exhausted; to move them faster will render them unfit for action." The calls for help became more and more pressing and frequent. Faster and faster came riding orderlies, excitement grew, aching limps and blistered feet were forgotten; the boys were now on the run; cheer followed cheer as they swung into line.

Passing Fort Robinett, they moved to the right of the "Union Brigade." For fifteen minutes the 47th had been under a scattering fire, but as they took position the fire from the Confederate lines became so fierce it seemed as though a magazine had exploded in their very faces. From both sides the volleys were rapid and terrific. The "Union Brigade" gave way and the left flank of the 47th became exposed. A moment more the regiment would be surrounded and prisoners, but Thrush and Stanlev were there. "Fix bayonets," rang out the command from Thrush. "Charge bayonets," forward, charge," and with a rush and a cheer the Confederate line was swept back. God, how the boys fell! Thrush was killed, shot through the heart. A gentle noble soul had gone to God. He fell in the very moment of victory while cheering on his men. The 47th had lost their leader, and Captain John D. McClure took command. Adjutant Rush Chambers, calling to his men to stand fast, ran to the right wing and assumed command there, while Captain Harmon Andrews took charge of the left. Again the battle took a turn and for a while seemed to hang in even scale. The left was still exposed and without support. The men were falling like autumn leaves. Another charge—the enemy again driven back. As they reached their reserves the fight became more stubborn. Brave Captain David DeWolf was dead. Captain Harman Andrews and Lieutenant Edward Tobey wounded-Andrews a prisoner, and McClure alone in command. A portion of the enemy had gained the rear of the line---the 47th was almost without officers, and one-half the men had fallen. The survivors were terribly worn from their severe march and lack of water. A retreat was ordered. Slowly they retired, facing the foe and keeping up a steady fire.

It was now five o'clock and the men had been under a hail of lead for over two hours. The enemy were exultant and threw the whole left wing of their army against this one brigade. An avalanche of gray in ranks of serried steel—on they came. Slowly the old "Eagle Brigade" fell back; steadily pouring their fire into that line of glittering steel—and yet fell back.

Price had said he would rather capture "Old Abe" than a dozen battle flags and that to the Confederate who succeeded would be granted "free pillage" in Corinth. There he was before them and seemingly within their grasp.

There were brave hearts beneath those coats of gray and they beat with exultant hope as on they pressed, firing faster and faster, the flame from the guns almost scorching the faces of the boys in Union blue. The eagle was delirious in the delight of the strange wild storm, his wings were beating and he gave screams of frantic joy. Suddenly he was seen to spring aloft and soar away over the heads of the combatants; a halt of the lines as they paused upon both sides to watch the eagle's flight and then the sharp-shooters in gray began to fire at the circling bird as he rose higher and higher with exultant cries. The smoke suddenly cleared

and the eagle saw the gleam of the colors below and with magnificent swoop returned to his perch beside the Union flag.

The battle raged again with fury intensified and again the brigade was swept slowly back. They reached the ridge where Thrush had fallen. Stanley called to the men to hold their ground; fiercer the fire and more deadly that the heroic brigade poured into the foe. Not another inch w is yielded and the enemy exhausted and defeated retired to the shadow of the woods. One-half of the 47th had fallen, dead or suffering from ghastly wounds.

So closed the day, October 3d, 1862. Night fell; the roar of artillery and sharp crack of musketry replaced by the cries of the wounded, the hoof beats of horses as orderlies rode hither and thither carrying reports and orders for the morrow; rumbling of ambulances bearing wounded to the hospitals; the heavy tramp of marching troops taking position; the measured tread of sentries and, piercing the gloom, an occasional uncanny scream from the woods proclaimed the vulture seeking prey. Around the bivouac fires of the 47th sat the boys—all that was left of them—sad but not dispirited. Their brave young Colonel lay at the Tishomingo Hotel in Corinth, dead. Out under the stars, somewhere upon the field, lav De Wolf and an hundred others. Andrews wounded was a prisoner and ten were missing, captured or dead, who would ever know? And tomorrow, well tomorrow, they would fight again.

CHAPTER XIV.

The second day at Corinth—the 47th opens the fight—Mower's capture and escape—a severe battle—the 11th Missouri and the Ohio brigade—Colonel Rogers—charge of the 11th Missouri and 27th Ohio—the 47th Illinois delivers a telling fire—in front of Robinette—losses.

At one o'clock in the morning, Saturday, October 4th, the regiment was aroused and moved, from the support of Fort Robinette to the support of Fort Williams. Sharpshooters were detailed to watch the movements of the enemy and all night long the crack of rifles told of their faithful vigil. The light of the stars had not yet faded when at four o'clock the Confederates opened fire upon the town from a battery of twelve pounder guns posted in the woods to the west of Robinette. Lieutenant Robinette made no reply for twenty minutes; carefully training his guns to meet the expected attack. Dawn was fast approaching. Companies "E" and "B" of the 47th, under Puterbaugh and Kinnear were upon the skirmish line and opened the fight. Shells were bursting over the heads of the Union troops. One ball passed through the Tishomingo House, killing one of the wounded. Robinette's parrot guns were now speaking; their range was perfect and the enemy were soon obliged to shift their position. Near sunrise all was silent except the occasional angry snarl of a sharpshooter's rifle. Soon after Van Dorn attacked the Union left.

Mower had ridden forward to the skirmish line—no lover more impatient for his mistress than Mower for war's troubles. The 5th Minnesota half-breeds (Hubbard's Indians) with the prudence of the white man and the sagacity of the Indian were ideal skirmishers and a portion of them were upon the skirmish line with the 47th and here was likely to be trouble to Mower's taste. As the enemy advanced the skirmish line was driven back. Mower's horse was shot under him and he was made a prisoner. On came the Confederate lines only to be met by a cross fire from the Union batteries. The fight raged for a half hour when Van Dorn was sent whirling back. A rider, bare-headed, spurring his horse at furious pace, burst from the woods through the line of gray straight for the Union lines. From the wood blazed an hundred rifles. The rider reeled for a moment in his saddle, then righted himself and spurred onward. He had been shot in the neck. As he neared the lines he was recognized; it was Mower. In the confusion of retreat he had seized the horse of a Confederate officer and, springing into the saddle, made for the National lines. Cheer followed cheer along the whole line. The "Eagle Brigade" was wild with joy.

Charge and counter charge followed—feints to conceal the real point of attack while the Confederates were shifting their forces. Orderlies were dashing in every direction; ammunition being distributed; belts tightened and cartridge boxes adjusted; nervous oaths from men unused to utter them—just to show they were not afraid; stern lips from which came no sound; a stillness that spoke aloud; the furies of hell were preparing for wild orgie on that second day at Corinth.

The storm burst at about nine o'clock. After a heavy cannonading, the Confederate forces advanced rapidly in wedge formation and drove straight for Davies. Grape and cannister tore terrible lanes through the Confederate ranks, the gaps closed and the magnificent forces of gray swept onward. Seven Union batteries were in action, but the determined men of Arkansas, Texas and Mississippi never faltered. On they came over the fallen timbers. A field battery followed their advancing line to within three hundred yards of Robinette, when a timely shell from Battery Williams killed several of the gunners and horses and the guns were abandoned.

The Confederates captured Fort Powell on Davies' right and fully twenty men reached Rosecrans' headquarters.

There was work here for a portion of the "Eagle Brigade," and the 5th Minnesota went to it gallantly. Cheering and cheered they went in with a rush and pressed the enemy back. Fort Powell was retaken by the 56th Illinois, while Hamilton's guns poured in a steady fire, making fearful havoc in the retreating columns that were compelled to seek cover in the woods.

Meanwhile Lovell made a terrific attack upon Fort Robinette. Within lay prone, Fuller's Ohio Brigade, the 27th Ohio, and Mower's own regiment, the 11th Missouri, in support. Upon the advancing lines the 47th were pouring a deadly enfilading fire with telling effect, the guns of Robinette were double charged and the redoubt was a circle of flame. Magnificently mounted and bearing the Confederate colors aloft, Colonel Rogers of Texas led the line of gray, led them to the very edge of the ditch which he was in the act of leaping when the Ohio Brigade arose and delivered a murderous fire, before which the Confederates recoiled and the heroic Rogers fell; the fighting was magnificent and at the very muzzle of the guns. The line of gray was shattered and trembling, but still undaunted they advanced to the assault.

The 11th Missouri and 27th Ohio poured in a storm of bullets and advanced at a charge. The 47th, beyond the line of the enemy's fire, were pouring lead into the foe as rapidly as they could load and fire. And now the entire line sweeps to the charge and the day is won. It is eighty rods to the woods and forty "grim dogs of war" are let loose to tear at their heels, and hundreds fall. In front of Fort Robinette the Confederate dead lay piled from three to seven deep; for an hundred feet the bodies lay so close it was almost impossible to walk between them. The Confederate loss in killed, wounded and prisoners was over 9,000. The Union loss in the two days' battle and in the pursuit which followed was 2,363, of which number the "Eagle Brigade" lost 644, or more than one-quarter of the entire loss.

CHAPTER XV.

After the battle—the pursuit—"Fresh Fish"—Governor Richard Yates—the sutler—Southard resigns—Bowen made Captain—The men of the "Eagle Brigade."

Dame gossip travels with full budget in time of war and in every army mess upon that first night of Corinth was told the fearful loss of the 47th Illinois. Colonel Robert G. Ingersoll was one of the first to call. At the Tishomingo House he stood beside the dead form of Thrush, his long time friend, and as he gazed at the still and placid features of the Christian soldier, his eyes filled with tears and he uttered such eloquent tribute as could fall only from the lips of the divinely gifted agnostic. Brothers both in greatnes of heart and nobleness of purpose.

The buildings occupied as hospitals were crowded and the surgeons were busy. God knows how earnestly Lucas and Babb toiled those days and how many, though bearing the marks of agony for life, they saved from death and returned to their prairie homes. Litters were borne out with the dead and other litters borne in with the maimed. The men in gray, too, had mothers and sisters, wives and sweethearts, and for them must they have a care and right willingly it was given. Their clothing besmeared as of the shambles, they were a sorry sight, but their faces shone with earnest purpose, and let it be told for the comfort of those whose dear ones lie buried in Corinth's trenches, they spared not themselves in their endeavors to save.

The Chaplain, too, was not idle. From cot to cot he passed, administering consolation to the dying, taking last messages and carefully sealing the little keep-sakes that were to be sent home to the little city nestling beside the twin



SURGEON GEORGE L. LUCAS.

Appointed August 14, 1861. Appointed Division Surgeon, April 7, 1863. Transferred to Army Cumberland, Rome, Georgia, July 25, 1864. Mustered out, September 19, 1864.



lakes in Illinois. Yes, big red-whiskered Hazen, God's gentle minister, was busy then and his tender heart was full with compassion and sorrow.

Out in the field the dead lay. They must be buried, and soon; for death was holding high carnival and festering bodies breed fevers—ministers to death. The living met this unseen foe with pick and spade and the long trenches were soon filled with blue and gray shrouded in army blankets. The army "ghouls" had not been absent and the pitying stars had seen the despoilers strip immortal heroes of every vestige of value. The battle line, rifle in hand, holds not the dread that does a burial detail.

The battle closed; the enemy in retreat, those fit for service numbered, details for guard and hospital service made, cartridge boxes and haversacks were refilled, and the pursuit commenced.

October 5th was the Lord's Day, and he was with Rosecrans. The retreating army was hard pressed; their entire train was abandoned, wagons, mules, horses, ammunition, quartermaster's and commissary's stores were strewn for miles and became the spoil of the Union troops. Prisoners were taken and passed to the rear. For over forty miles the chase continued. Two hundred Confederates under a flag of truce came in to aid in burying their dead.

The Hatchie River was reached on the 6th, where a halt was made to rebuild a bridge, burned to check pursuit. Guns, cartridge boxes, knapsacks and camp equipage lined the road, cast aside by the wearied soldiery of the Confederacy.

The "Eagle Brigade" followed the flight of the defeated army to Owl Creek, three miles beyond Ripley, where a halt was made. At midnight, October 10th, in the midst of a driving rain, the brigade started toward Rienzi, marching twelve miles, when a two hours' halt was made for breakfast; then nine miles north on the Kossuth Road toward Corinth.

From dame rumor's budget a story came that Price had been re-inforced and that the "boys in blue" were again on the defensive. Another twelve miles on the 11th to the Tuscumbia River and camp made five miles from Corinth. The 12th saw the regiment once more in the town.

To a regiment decimated and worn to a frazzle, what a goodly sight are the recruits—"fresh fish." They came to the 47th at Corinth. Clothed in the rich apparel of new supplies and mother's nice shirts and socks from home, muskets new and bright, what a fine plucking for the veterans! Recruits have no right to feel aggrieved at their despoilment. The seasoned soldier has marched and fought ragged and dirty. The recruits shall now wear the garments which he has worn upon fields of glory, and the veteran will array himself with the fresh unlaureled garmenture of home. This makes honors even and the recruit is amalgamated to perfected soldier.

It takes long to untangle the snarl of a campaign. The Union wounded were sent north for fried chicken, butter, eggs and sweet cream and the smiles and tender comfortings of love. Trains bearing flags of truce bore the Confederate wounded to Iuka towards odors of pine, magnolia and orange bloom; in prisons—both gray and blue. The dead, too, were uncovered and sent away in casket and pine box to awaiting friends. One of these caskets bore Colonel Thrush, and now loving hands chaplet his grave in beautiful Springdale at Peoria upon each recurring Memorial Day.

October 20th was made memorable by a visit from Governor Richard Yates, Illinois' War Governor, whose clear intellect, firmness of character and devotion to the welfare of the Illinois boys in the field, has left him an endearing place in their hearts forever.

A distinctive feature of the Anglo-Saxon character is fair play. The sutler's tent (they call them army canteens now) was a popular place and the regimental sutler usually got the lion's share from the Army Paymaster, but woe betide that sutler if the boys ever got an idea that he wasn't "toting fair." A detail of twenty men guarded the sutler's tent at Corinth.

Work upon the fortifications continued. Trees were felled, barricades erected, earth-works thrown up and rifle pits dug, and so day by day went merrily on war's work.

On the 2d of November, 1862, the brigade with a large force under command of General Hamilton went to Grand Junction, Tennessee, making a fatiguing march of fifty miles, bivouacing there in a large cotton field. Major Cromwell was still absent, a paroled prisoner of war, and General Grant detailed Colonel Williams of the regular army to command the regiment. Captain Southard of Company "A" resigned, as did also Chaplain Hazen. The old "he turkey," John Bowen, was elected Captain of Company "A," to fill the vacancy created by Southard's resignation.

November 17th camp was moved to Wolf Creek. A grist mill was found there that had been lending aid and comfort to the enemy and it was seized and utilized in grinding corn and good "con pone" became part of the brigade menu.

It has always in all wars been an affectation upon the part of some regiments to call themselves the "bloody fiftieth," or the "fighting ninetieth." These terms were never adopted by the regiments of the "Eagle Brigade." With them fighting was merely a part of their business. If they were ever "bloody," fighting meant to kill or be killed, and they preferred to fire low and kill. Of Rosecrans' army of 20,000 at Corinth, this little handful of men suffered nearly one-quarter of the entire loss of that fiercely fought battle of two days. The 11th Missouri was one of the heaviest losers during the war, fifty per cent of their number being either killed or wounded. These men were the plain simple-minded men of the Illinois and Iowa prairies, Wisconsin farmers and pioneers, half-breed Indian hunters and woodmen from the Minnesota pineries. To them "war was hell," and they tried to keep the particular furnace, entrusted to their care, at white heat. Their one affectation, and it was the envy of the army, was "Old Abe," the eagle of the 8th.

CHAPTER XVI.

Commencing Vicksburg Campaign—The "Eagle Brigade" in advance—negro labor paid—Holly Springs—on half rations—cut off—the 126th Illinois—the wagon train—stalled in the mud—the army paymaster—a horse race.

1/

The very day the brigade left Corinth (November 2, 1863) a part of General C. S. Hamilton's command, Grant commenced his campaign against Vicksburg. Upon that day he telegraphed to Washington, "I have commenced a movement on Grand Junction with three divisions from Corinth and two from Bolivar; will leave here (Jackson, Tenn.) tomorrow and take command in person. If found practicable I will go to Holly Springs and maybe to Grenada, completing railroad and telegraph as I go."

General McPherson was in command of the left wing, General C. S. Hamilton of the center and General Sherman was at Memphis with the right wing; the whole of the available moving force being about 30,000 men.

The brigade remained at Wolf Creek until the 28th, when it took up the line of march southward through Holly Springs and Waterford to Oxford, Miss., which was reached December 13th—They were the advance of Grant's army.

Negroes of all ages and both sexes were flocking into the Union lines by thousands, and Grant was putting them to work picking corn and cotton and fixing the price for their labor—the first money ever earned by them as independent, free men and women.

December 20th the news of the capture of Holly Springs by Van Dorn reached Oxford. The daring Confederate raider, General N. B. Forrest, made a raid at the same time upon the railroad between Columbus, Ky., and Jackson, Tenn., cutting off all communication north.

On the 21st the army commenced a retrogade movement towards Holly Springs, and that night the 47th camped six miles north of Oxford and were issued half rations. The next day they crossed the Tallahatchee River, camping near Waterford, and were reduced to one cracker a day. On the 23d and 24th they lay behind breastworks made of cotton bales and Christmas day marched north through Holly Springs, which had been abandoned by Van Dorn, after destroying all supplies, and camped at Coldwater.

The 26th found them camped at Davis' Mills, on Wolf Creek, cold, wet and hungry. The enemy were keeping up the interest by continual attacks upon points north along the line of the Mississippi Central Railroad, all of which were repulsed. Shut off from all news, rumors of every kind found ready credence and the most cheering one announced the fall of Richmond.

The loss of Holly Springs with its immense store of supplies seemed irreparable. It proved a blessing. Foraging upon the enemy's country became a necessity. For fifteen miles east and west Grant levied tribute of forage and food and learned that an army might subsist without a base of supplies and demonstrated the feasibility of Grant's second Vicksburg campaign and of Sherman's future famous "March to the Sea." The greater part of the Division was pushed north in pursuit of Van Dorn, but the 47th was left as a part of the train guard. New Year's eve the boys received the first mail they had received in three weeks.

January 1, 1863, found them still at Davis' Mills; the day being celebrated by two calls, one before daylight, to repulse attacks that failed to materialize. All day the 2d they were kept under arms and on the 3d they marched through rain and mud to Grand Junction, Tenn. Upon this march they were joined by the 126th Illinois, just arrived from home, and they were consequently "fresh fish," upon whom were cast devouring eyes. The veterans knew well what would follow new troops upon their first severe

march and, although the days were raw and cold, their old and dirty overcoats were left strewn along the line of march. It was not long before the raw levies became jaded and tired. They were footsore and weary and all unnecessary garments were ruthlessly cast aside. Overheated, there was no thought of future cold, and their new overcoats went the way of the old ones of the veteran troops. The boys of the 47th picked them up.

January 6th the railroads were again operated and trains run to Jackson, Corinth, Holly Springs and Memphis.

The 7th was spent in work upon the stockades at Grand Junction. January 8th the 47th Illinois, 8th Wisconsin, and 11th Missouri, and several batteries were detailed to guard the division wagon trains, marching ten miles north and camping near Bolivar.

The wagon train of an army is a picturesque sight; immense wagons covered with canvas loaded with supplies stretching for miles, winding along the road. Attached to every wagon a team of six mules and seated upon the left rear mule the driver, guiding his team with a single line and a blacksnake whip. For five or ten miles nothing but gleaming white canvas, dust and phantom forms of the train guards trudging beside, in the far distance a silver thread, a stream into which they plunge and cross and wind out of sight behind the hills beyond. Nearer—confusion and a tangle; mules of one team inextricably mixed with the mules of another term. Hoarse cries and the cracking of the blacksnakes wielded by experts, who can fleck a fly from the ear of the far leader; oaths that are so earnest they lack profanity; oaths that are poems, so picturesque their garb, and out of disorder comes order and the near teams move on and mingle with those that disappear in the distance.

Oh, but it was good to hear "Tom Keady" and "Buck Dixon" and "Pat Drum" when the wagons were stalled in the mud and it required the shoulders of the team guard at the wheels. A pull of the line and a doubling of the team till the leaders were at the fore wheels and then a straightening out, the driver rising in his stirrups, a crack

of the whip, a few choice expletives well understood by the mules as only loving caresses, a straining and a creaking and the wagon shoots forward to soon plunge into another rut and so forward slowly, mile by mile, upon the rainy days.

On the night of the 8th of January the train was stalled in the mud halfway between Bolivar and Bethel; nothing but bog for miles. Slowly they moved forward, when they moved at all; hour after hour went by and there was a dogged-sullen silence. Although an army was moving, an enemy a few rods away might never have discovered it. Men slept marching. In the midst of such misery the silence of the night was broken by a shrill voice from the rear, evidently that of an old Mississippi River man, "one-quarter less twain;" further forward an answering cry, "five feet," and then from the front the comforting assurance, "No bottom."

Rations were scarce and the boys were hungry that night. There was no shelter from the rain save the brush beside the road, and there they crouched and waited for dawn.

Eight miles were made on the 10th and camp made in the pine woods. General A. J. Smith here assumed command of the Division. Passing through Bethel and Purdy, the command reached Corinth on the 13th.

The rainfall was incessant, the mud was deep in the tents and it was too wet and cold for sleep. Wood was brought in and great fires kindled. Amid such surroundings the boys of Bowen's Company "A" had a "spelling bee." The night of the 16th brought a severe frost and the mud and rain gave way to solid earth and the discomforts of a "freeze."

"Uncle Sam" is a prompt paymaster and whenever possible the troops were paid every two months, but at this time he had not been around for seven months. A private's pay was sixteen dollars per month. The Paymaster came the middle of January, and the boys were flush. One's soul is laid bare to his comrades of the army and pay-day furnished the means for gratification of impulses, good and bad, that sought no concealment. Poker and "chuck-a-luck"

games found their patrons; lotteries were put in operation and theatricals given; whiskey brought into camp in musket barrels and concealed in loaves of bread. The boys had money and the Colonel was absent on detached service. What a splendid opportunity to match his big bay against the gray mare of the 2d Iowa battery. They had been aching to do it for weeks. The affair was soon arranged. A judicious use of whiskey and a "fiver" fixed the Colonel's hostler and brought forth the big bay.

The course was straight away for half a mile down the street. Bets were laid without odds. When the money was exhausted up went shirts, socks, blankets, every article of a soldier's apparel or need until there was nothing more to bet with and then the race commenced. All was excitement; the bay took the lead from the start. The 47th boys were jubilant. Half way down the course a cinder path crossed the road; the bay jumped it, ruptured a blood vessel and dropped dead. The gray mare was the victor. The 47th boys were penniless, shirtless, sockless, while the Battery boys reveled in a wealth of pelf. When the Colonel returned the hostler was tied up by the thumbs for two hours. This incident did not happen at Corinth, but later. I have preferred to enter it here.



"CONTRABAND OF WAR."

"CONTRABAND OF WAR."

In the early days of the Civil war, upon the theory that slaves were private property, it was customary to return those who came into the Union lines to their masters upon demand. The Confederates used them upon fortifications and in the performance of manual labors; thus relieving the white troops. It remained for General Benjamin F. Butler, of Massachusetts to place them in a proper light. "These men are contraband of war, set them to work." This course met the approval of the government. It was a most effective stroke and thence forward fugitive slaves became "contraband of war." Ned," (Edward Jones), was a "Contraband" who came into the camp of the 47th Illinois at Tuscumbia, Ala., in 1862, and became company cook for Captain Harman Andrews, Company 'H," remaining with it until its muster out in October. 1864. He then enlisted in the 3d U. S. colored heavy artillery and was stationed at ht. Pirkens until the close of the war.

He is now considerably over seventy years of age, and resides in Peoria, Illinois.

Illinois.



CHAPTER XVII.

Grant at Memphis—Ridgeway Station—a period of depression—resolutions denouncing Illinois legislature—sanitary supplies—"Queen of the West"—return of Colonel Cromwell and Captain Andrews—Helena, Arkansas— "Chuck-a-luck" Island—Duckport, Louisiana—running the blockade.

January 10th, 1863, Grant removed his headquarters to Memphis, Tenn. From there he went to Napolean, Ark., to visit and make a personal inspection of conditions in that section where Generals J. A. McClernand, W. T. Sherman and Admiral Porter were operating, and while there ordered McClernand, who was in command, to take his entire force to Young's Point and Milliken's Bend. Returning to Memphis, Grant ordered the line of the Mississippi Central Railroad abandoned, but held on to the Memphis and Charleston Railroad. All the garrisons upon the Mississippi River between Cairo and Memphis, with the exception of that at Columbus, Ky., were withdrawn and all the troops and guns from the deserted points sent to the front.

On the 29th Grant arrived at Young's Point, and assumed command upon the following day. January 24th the 47th left Corinth by rail and went to Germantown, Tenn., fourteen miles from Memphis, and went into camp three miles west of there, upon the Memphis and Charleston Railroad at Ridgeway Station. While the regiment was at Ridgeway Station it was visited by Colonel Bryner, whose interest and love for his old command never lessened, and many were the good things he brought from home to the boys. The time at Ridgeway Station was employed in

building a stockade to repel attack. Officers visited Memphis at every opportunity. School books were sent for and every chance sought to continue the education so suddenly abandoned when came the call for soldiers to defend the Union. Dress parade and drill were resumed. Negroes came in from along the line of the railroad in droves. The regiment at this time had 550 fit for duty, while 260 were absent, sick mostly, in the hospitals.

At this period the loval men in the North were greatly dispirited. The Democratic party had declared the war a failure and carried the elections. Peace was demanded at any price. Voluntary enlistment had almost ceased and draft had been resorted to. The draft was bitterly denounced by the Democratic Press in the North. Forcible opposition was advocated and resulted, a few months later. in fearful riots in New York City and a heavy loss of life. Many a brave boy, not only in the 47th, but in every regiment in the field, marched and fought, footsore, sick and half starved, received his pay in Government Notes worth forty cents to the dollar and sent it home to suffering mother or sister, while professing friends in the North were writing him that the war was a failure; that it was an "abolition war" and that the South could never be conquered and urging him to desert. Thank God, scarcely one proved recreant.

The 47th made answer on February 17, 1863, when they adopted a set of ringing resolutions upholding every act of President Lincoln and Governor Richard Yates, and denouncing in scathing terms the Southern sympathizers in the Illinois Legislature.

Sanitary supplies from the United States Sanitary Commission, that wonderful auxiliary of loyal citizens who took it upon themselves to systematically supply comforts to the nation's defenders, were received by the 47th at Ridgeway Station, and visitors from home were not infrequent. One delegation came from Toulon to visit Company "K."

While at Ridgeway news was received of the sinking of the "Queen of the West" by the Confederates. The "Queen of the West' was the old "Alec Scott," so long the war home of the 47th. This vessel was afterwards raised by the Confederates and performed service in their fleet.

March 5th Colonel Cromwell, who had been captured at Iuka, and Captain Andrews, who had been wounded and captured at Corinth, rejoined the regiment, having been exchanged and released from parole.

The 47th lay at Ridgeway Station guarding the railroad from January 25th until March 11th, when they moved west by rail and camped a short distance back of Memphis, where the Brigade was once more united. On the 12th the Brigade was embarked on three steamers, the 47th upon the "Empress" at the Memphis wharf, and with a large fleet of steamers and transports moved down the Mississippi River, reaching Helena, Ark., the morning of the 18th. Here the Peoria Battery was found and old acquaintances renewed.

The post at Helena was garrisoned by troops under command of General B. M. Prentiss. While on shore leave some of the troops from the fleet became involved in an altercation with some of the garrison. It all started simply enough—a squad had entered a bakery to buy bread, which was refused, as the baker was under contract to supply the garrison and could not spare it. Men engaged in a severe campaign are not apt to be in the best of humor, and illy comprehend the justice of well garrisoned troops eating soft bread while they must live upon "hard tack" and pickled pork, particularly as "Uncle Sam" was paying for both. The bread was seized forcibly, trouble commenced, spread and soon became general. The Provost Guard was ordered out and Prentiss appeared upon the scene in person; rocks, coal and clubs flew thick, a piece of coal striking Prentiss upon the head. The guns of the garrison were ordered trained. The boats backed out from shore, leaving many behind, and this prompt action prevented what for a time promised serious consequences. Forty years later the boys are laughing over this affair.

That night the boats tied up twelve miles down the river on the Arkansas side, opposite Yazoo Pass, and the next morning the 47th were camped upon the sandy shore in new wedge tents. The time spent at "Chuck-a-Luck Island," for so the boys named it, was a dismal time, filled with forebodings and gloom. Crowded in narrow quarters between the Mississippi River and a black bayou were tents, wagons, cannons, mules and men; the campaign against Vicksburg thus far a failure; small-pox and measles raging; toads, lizards and snakes infesting the soldiers' quarters; everybody suffering from malaria.

The Northern papers were filled with denunciations of Grant, calling him insufficient, incompetent and unfit to command. All this was disheartening, but was not sufficient to break the dauntless courage of Grant's magnificent army of veterans. The boys learned the taste of 'possum, which was caught in the woods and baked negro fashion. They saw Ellet's "Mosquito" fleet pass down the river; watched the rising waters of the Mississippi encroach upon their narrow quarters, crowding them still more; received new "gum" blankets and welcomed a new chaplain, Rev. Hiram Doane, who succumbed and died from the fatigues of this campaign at Vicksburg four months later.

Constant efforts were being made to get transports through the Yazoo and down the river below Vicksburg. This route was grown with dense timber for miles, and the army was engaged in clearing it away. As the transports advanced, the enemy felled trees across the way behind them to prevent their return and planted batteries to check the advance. This plan was finally abandoned.

The 47th, with the "Eagle Brigade," remained at "Chucka-Luck" Island until March 29th, when it embarked aboard the steamer "Gray Eagle," and accompanied by four other steamers bearing the rest of the brigade, started down the river. The weather was cold and wet. The decks were crowded and the utmost discomfort prevailed. The vessels steamed down the river past Napoleon, Ark., and Lake Providence, La., a distance of 150 miles, and disembarked fifteen miles below the latter place. On the 31st they re-embarked and proceeded 142 miles to Young's Point, below the mouth of the Yazoo River, and disembarked at Duckport, La.

The month of April was spent at Duckport in digging upon the canal, doing guard duty, building roads, loading hay and bags of sand upon flat boats that were to be used to protect the fleet in running the Confederate Batteries.

On the 7th Dr. George L. Lucas was made Division Surgeon, a well merited appointment and a deserved promotion.

On the 13th the "Eagle Brigade" was assigned as the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Army Corps, General Joseph Mower in command of the Brigade, General J. M. Tuttle commanding the Division and General W. T. Sherman the Corps.

The cannonading in the direction of Vicksburg was constant. On the night of the 16th Admiral David I. Porter's fleet ran the Batteries. Immense fires built by the Confederates along the banks of the river lighted up the scene. For an hour and a half the Confederate Batteries poured shot and shell upon the swift speeding fleet and Porter's guns returned answer. The only damage done the Union fleet was the sinking of the transport "Harry Clay." While at Duckport the æsthetic taste of the 47th boys found vent in the planting of evergreens and flowers in front of their tents.

CHAPTER XVIII.

Hard times landing—an odd ammunition train—skirmish at Raymond—rain and mud—Jackson, Mississippi—a brisk fight—the 47th first in—a goodly capture—a conference of the Generals—Sherman's report—Death of Colonel Cromwell,

On May 2d the Brigade, with Tuttle's Division, broke camp and marched along the Duckport Canal en route for Hard Times landing, a short distance below Vicksburg. The march was through immense cotton plantations, camp being made the night of the 3d on Smith's plantation and upon Perkin's plantation the night of the 5th.

May 7th troops were crossing the river all day to Grand Gulf upon steamers and gunboats that had run the blockade above.

The Union army was now well established upon the east side of the Mississippi River below Vicksburg, and moving towards its rear.

Grant had retained but a single narrow line of communication for his supplies, and the army was largely dependent upon the country for support. Every available vehicle had been pressed into service to carry forward ammunition. Ambulances, landaus, cotton wagons and carriages to which were attached oxen, mules and horses with nondescript harness of all sorts bore their load of ammunition.

On the 8th the Brigade marched over the roughest and hilliest of roads moving towards Jackson, Miss. During this advance they passed through Willow Springs and Rocky Springs.

The 11th found them near the Confederate pickets. Trees had been felled across the road to impede progress. Burned bridges had to be rebuilt and skirmishing was of frequent occurrence.

On the 13th they passed through Raymond, skirmishing as they advanced, and driving the enemy before them to Mississippi Springs, where the night was spent. The weather was tempestuous and when the march was resumed in the morning the roads were muddy and the rain falling in torrents. Two and a half miles from Jackson the enemy were found in force. At 10 o'clock the guns of McPherson were heard to the left from the Clinton Road. At the same time the enemy opened fire from a battery stationed near a small bridge, in Sherman's front. Mower's Brigade was ordered to deploy to the left of the road, while C. L. Matthies' Brigade took the right, R. P. Buckland's Brigade in support; the Waterhouse Battery and Spoor's 2d Iowa Battery occupied commanding positions, and in less than half an hour had silenced the enemy's guns. The Confederate force retired into the woods which skirted the intrenchments at Jackson. The "Eagle Brigade" pressed on and drove the Confederate troops, chiefly from Georgia and North Carolina. into their works. Crossing the bridges and emerging from the woods, far away to the left, could be seen a line of intrenchments, bristling with guns behind, which pressed the intense, earnest faces of a brave soldiery. A brisk fire from their guns which enfiladed the road was opened and continued for some time.

General Frederic Steele's Division had made a detour to the right, flanking the enemy and entering their intrenchments without opposition. As soon as the cheers of his men were heard, Tuttle's Division, with the "Eagle Brigade" in the lead, advanced at a charge. The enemy hurriedly left their guns and fled by the Clinton Road.

In this charge Companies "A" and "B" of the 47th were among the first to enter the enemy's works. The results of this battle were the capture of eighteen guns and vast stores of ammunition, clothing, arms and provisions. The

Confederates lost in killed, wounded and prisoners, 845; the Union loss was 290; the loss of the 47th being four and that of the 11th Missouri, nine.

Mower was placed in command at Jackson, and the Brigade performed provost duty in the captured capital as a compliment to their gallantry.

That night Grant learned that General Joseph Johnston had arrived and assumed command of the Confederate forces in that department and had ordered Pemberton to leave Vicksburg and attack the Union army. Grant met Sherman and McPherson at the hotel near the State House and gave them orders to destroy the railroad and all property belonging to the enemy.

General Sherman says: "Accordingly on the morning of the 16th of May, Steele's Division was set to work to destroy the railroad property to the south and east, including Pearl River bridge; and Tuttle's Division, that to the north and west. This work of destruction was well accomplished and Jackson, as a railroad center or Government depot of stores and military factories, can be of little use to the enemy for six months. The railroads were destroyed by burning the ties and warping the iron. I estimate the destruction of the roads, four miles east of Jackson, three south, three north and ten west."

In Jackson the Arsenal Buildings, the Government Foundry, the Gun Carriage Establishment, including the carriages for two complete six-gun batteries, stable, carpenter and paint shops, were destroyed. The penitentiary was burned, I think, by some convicts who had been set free by the Confederate authorities; also a very valuable cotton factory. This factory was the property of the Messrs. Greene, who made strong appeals, based on the fact that it gave employment to very many females and poor families, and that, although it had woven cloth for the enemy, its principal use was in weaving cloth for the people. But I decided that machinery of that kind could so easily be converted into hostile uses that the United States could better afford to compensate the Messrs. Greene for their property



CHAPLAIN JEREMIAH HAZEN.

Appointed September 20, 1861. Resigned Nov. 1, 1862.



ADJUTANT JAMES B. AUTEN.

Enlisted as private Co. C, Aug. 18, 1861. Promoted Corporal Feb. 22, 1864. Promoted Adjutant Oct. 11, 1864. Mustered out Jan, 21, 1866.



and feed the poor families thus thrown out of employment than to spare the property. I, therefore, assured all such families, if want should force them, they might come to the river, where we would feed them until they could find employment or seek refuge in some more peaceful land. Other buildings were destroyed in Jackson by some mischievous soldiers (who could not be detected) which was not justified by the rules of war, including the Catholic Church and the Confederate Hotel, the former resulting from accidental circumstances and the latter from malice.

General Mower occupied the town with his brigade and two companies of cavalry, and maintained as much order as he could among the mass of soldiers and camp followers that thronged the place during our short stay there; yet many acts of pillage occurred that I regret, arising from the effect of some bad rum found concealed in the stores of the town.

On the morning of the 16th I received a note from General Grant, written at Clinton, reporting the enemy advancing from Edwards' Depot, and ordering me to put in motion one of my Divisions toward Bolton, and to follow with the other as soon as I had completed the work of destruction ordered.

Steele's Division marched at 10 A. M. and Tuttle's followed at noon. As the march would necessarily be rapid, I ordered General Mower to parole the prisoners of war and to evacuate Jackson as the rear of Tuttle's Division passed out. I paroled these prisoners because the wounded men of McPherson's Corps had been left in a hospital in charge of Surgeon Hewitt to the mercy of the enemy that I knew would re-enter Jackson as we left."

At Iuka Colonel Cromwell had been captured by the Confederates. The night after the battle was exceedingly dark, and Cromwell, ever vigilant, had gone out to make a personal inspection of the pickets. Becoming lost in the darkness, he wandered into an enemy's picket and was made prisoner. After his release he said that never again would he be taken alive, and the vow was only too well kept. As the rear guard left Jackson, Cromwell's solicitude for the

wounded and sick left behind impelled him to return for a last word of comfort to those who would soon be prisoners as he himself had once been. Finishing his mission of mercy he started after the retiring Union columns. As he rode down the main street in Jackson a squadron of Captain McLane's Company of Wert Adams Confederate cavalry came dashing down a side street, and catching sight of the daring young Colonel, called upon him to surrender. Half turning in his saddle, with a laugh upon his lips, he shook his head in answer and setting spurs deep in his horse's sides, sprang ahead. Instantly carbines were leveled, a flash and volley and the heroic form of Cromwell, pierced by a dozen bullets, lay rolling in the dust. Popular throughout the whole brigade, brave, generous and handsome, he was one of the noblest of men and best of soldiers.

CHAPTER XIX.

Champion's Hill—bridging the Big Black River—living off the enemy—in front of Vicksburg—the 19th of May, '63—assault of May 22nd—under a terrible fire—"Have you a brigade that can carry that point?"—Mower sent for—"I can try"—"This is murder; order those troops back"—Major McClure sent with orders—Saves "Old Abe" and the 8th—Heavy losses.

While Sherman was destroying the railroads and store houses at Jackson, Grant had pushed forward towards Vicksburg and fought the bloody engagement at Champion's Hill with Pemberton, who had come out from Vicksburg to meet him. Defeated, Pemberton retired towards his stronghold, but paused to try another bout at Black River, but was again defeated; and burning the bridges behind him, reentered Vicksburg.

That night the "Eagle Brigade" arrived and camped upon the bank of the Big Black. Grant had three bridges built across the river; one of rafts, another by felling trees upon either side of the river so that in falling their limbs interlaced and placing planks upon top of these, and the third was made of cotton bales; Sherman placing a pontoon bridge farther up the river. All that night (17th) by the light of pine torches these bridges were being placed and the army crossing, Grant and Sherman sitting upon a log watching the work as it proceeded. By morning all the troops had crossed and Grant, on the morning of the 19th, had Vicksburg closely invested.

The 47th, with the rest of the Brigade, was left at the pontoon bridge, charged with the important work of protecting and taking it up after the army had crossed. They

brought up with them twelve guns and 300 prisoners. For three weeks the army had been subsisting upon five days' rations and what the country supplied, and it now became necessary to build roads and connect with the line of supplies from the Yazoo. Grant was holding a line from the Yazoo to Warrenton, twenty miles in length. He had an army of only about thirty thousand men. Before him lay the embattled heights of Vicksburg stretching for eight miles, manned by a veteran soldiery. In his rear was Johnston, from whom an attack might be expected at any moment.

In the North was a large hostile press and party. Never was indomitable courage and perseverance turned to better purpose than Grant's at Vicksburg.

On the 19th an assault was ordered and a severe struggle took place, but the assault failed and the Union loss was severe. Tuttle's Division was not in this assault, having been held in reserve.

That night the 47th arrived, having been relieved from duty at Black River. Grant immediately commenced preparations for a second assault. Admiral Porter had three gunboats shelling the Confederate water batteries, and all night long on the night of the 21st and 22d mortars were tossing their missiles into the doomed city. The cannonading upon both sides was continuous, and sharpshooters were upon the alert for victims. It was a fearful time in the city—grand, impressive, picturesque to the besieging army, to whom the whole scene was laid out in plain sight.

The general assault was ordered for 10 o'clock the morning of the 22nd. Ammunition was brought up, cartridge boxes filled, canteens replenished and in the rear more ominous preparations—buildings and tents made ready for the wounded, the country ransacked for blankets, sheets and bedding and the surgeons selecting eligible spots for the grim work which was coming. Batteries were placed upon commanding sites, and regiments, brigades and divisions moved into position. Promptly at 10 o'clock the assault commenced along the line of the enemy's entrenchments. Not a head could be seen save of an occasional

sharpshooter as he rose to fire. A line of skirmishers was thrown forward to keep down these foes, and a volunteer storming party advanced with poles and planks with which to cross the ditch.

The 30th Ohio was in the lead of Ewing's Brigade, which led Sherman's advance; following Ewing came the Brigades of Giles Smith and Kilby Smith. Five batteries of artillery were playing upon the enemy's works.

For a time the advance was partially protected, and then it came to the top of a ridge exposed to the full fire from the enemy's works. From every part of the line rose the Confederates in double rank and poured in a terrible fire; grape and canister from the enemy's guns swept the ridge so clean that no living thing could pass it. The Union advance halted for a moment and then sought cover. The rear pressed on, but it, too, was obliged to find shelter. Pushing forward by an almost impassable ravine, the colors of the advance were planted close up to the Confederate works, but the line could get no further.

Grant, Sherman and Tuttle were watching the assault from the shelter of a little knoll. At this moment a courier arrived from General McClernand with a dispatch saying that his flag was flying over Vicksburg. The report subsequently proved to be untrue. Upon reading the dispatch, Grant, turning to Sherman, said, "Have you a brigade that can carry that point?" At the same time indicating the route followed by Ewing and Giles and Kilby Smith. "I have one that can do it if it can be done," was the reply. "Then send it in."

Sherman directed Tuttle to send for Mower. When he reported Sherman said, "General Mower. can you carry those works?" Shaking his head from side to side in his peculiar way, he answered simply, "I can try." "Then do it," said Sherman.

Covered by General Frank P. Blair's entire division deployed upon the hillsides, the artillery firing at point blank range, the "Eagle Brigade" advanced to the assault, the 11th Missouri in the lead, the 47th following and they in turn

followed by the 8th Wisconsin, "Old Abe" in their midst beside the colors, and the 5th Minnesota. As they reached the crown of the hill they met the same fate as those who had preceded them. Ninety-two of the 11th Missouri went down beneath the enemy's fire and forty of the 47th, and all were obliged to seek cover. From their point of observation the three Union Generals were intently watching the desperate charge. Sherman's keen eye saw all and saw the impossibility of success. Addressing Tuttle he said, "This is murder; order those troops back."

Major John D. McClure of the 47th, who was acting as Chief of Staff for Tuttle, was sent to recall the brigade. His route bore him directly under the enemy's fire for a quarter of a mile. As he ran across the storm-swept road the balls fell around him like hail, and spiteful little clouds of dust dogged his heels as the Confederate sharpshooters tried vainly to wing him. He reached the front just in time to halt the 8th Wisconsin, but too late to stop the two leading regiments, who were already over the hill and under cover beneath the Confederate works. In another moment the 8th and the old eagle would have been swept out of existence, as the Confederate guns had gotten range and swept every inch of the exposed spot. As it was the 8th lost twenty men and the 5th Minnesota ten. Mower planted his colors beside those of Blair, where they remained until nightfall, when all the troops were recalled by Sherman's orders. In this charge Sergeant John Watts of Company "A" so distinguished himself by conspicuous gallantry as to receive special mention in General Orders by General Tuttle.

May 13th Sherman had said, "Our corps must be first in the breach; Mower will take the advance," a splendid tribute to the "Eagle Brigade," a fearful price for renown. The loss to the National troops in this assault was over three thousand.

CHAPTER XX.

Settling down to a siege—despair in the city—the Brigade goes to Haines Bluff—up the Yazoo—the fight at Richmond, Louisiana—Major McClure wounded—watching the river—men of iron—Vicksburg surrendered—second battle at Jackson, Mississippi—looting of Jackson—at Camp Sherman.

Having demonstrated the impossibility of the capture of Vicksburg by assault, the army settled down to the slower process of reduction by siege. Porter's fleet patrolled the Mississippi River upon the west. Heavy siege guns sent tons of iron hurtling through the air into the doomed city; great shells circling high, stooped and swept like birds of prey upon the starving people, whose refuge was in habitations dug in the clay hills. Mule meat became a welcome dish to those dwellers in caves. Day by day hope departed as the eager watchers upon Vicksburg's heights strained their eyes in vain for Johnston's relieving army which never came. The rain of fire from Grant and Sherman and Porter never ceased, and day by day the encircling lines moved closer and still closer.

Marriages were made between those who might be parted by death within the hour. Children with noble names were born in those clay caves amid those awful portends of war. Presses still sent forth their daily newspapers printed upon wall paper. These were swapped at the outposts for coffee and crackers, and the Union army was kept well informed of current events in the Confederate stronghold. Occasionally a man in the Union ranks was killed by a stray shot or a sharpshooter's quick rifle. Charles Stevens of the 77th Illinois. formerly of the 47th, was thus killed.

A truce of two hours was had on the 25th in order to enable both sides to bury their dead and remove the wounded.

May 26th the "Eagle Brigade" moved with a large force towards Haines Bluff in search of General Johnston, who was reported to be advancing to attack Grant's force from the rear. No enemy being found except small scouting parties of Confederate cavalry, the command returned after destroying a large quantity of Confederate cotton and corn and capturing several hundred head of cattle. Upon its return to Vicksburg the 47th was sent across the Mississippi River to Young's Point.

June 3rd the brigade embarked on transports and proceeded up the Yazoo River, convoyed by five gunboats, and landed eighty miles up the river. From there they marched towards Mechanicsburg, Miss., where the enemy were found one thousand strong, and after being shelled by the 2d Iowa battery was charged and defeated by the 8th Wisconsin, who led the column, and which was the only regiment engaged. Re-embarking on the 6th, the brigade returned to Young's Point.

June 14th the brigade left Young's Point with Ellet's Marine Brigade and ten guns for a scout toward Richmond, La., a distance of eighteen miles. Here the enemy were found and routed after an engagement lasting two hours.

During the Vicksburg campaign Charles A. Dana had been sent from Washington to take observations and report to the War Department. Of this expedition he writes: "Richmond, La., was destroyed by Mower on the 15th, after a skirmish with the force who lately attacked us at Milliken's Bend. Mower had his own force and Ellet's Marine Brigade with ten cannons. After a few shots the enemy fled and Mower burned every building which had sheltered them, bringing the few women and children who had been left in the place back with him to Milliken's Bend. Colonel Kilby Smith of the 15th Army Corps, who witnessed the late fight at Milliken's Bend, certified in an official statement that the rebels carried a black flag bearing a death's head and cross bones."

It was the rule in marching that commands should rotate each day, the advance of one day being the rear upon the day following, yet it is noteworthy as showing Sherman's



MAJOR RUSH W. CHAMBERS.

Appointed Adjutant August 24, 1961. Promoted Major Oct. 3, 1862. Resigned October 31, 1862.



MAJOR JOSEPH B. MILES.

Appointed Captain Co. B. Aug. 25, 1861. Promoted Major May 16, 1863. Wounded, Lake Chicot, Ark., June 6, 1864. Mustered out Oct. 11, 1864.



ADJUTANT JOSEPH R. VAIL

Enlisted as Corporal Co. D. Aug, 1 1861. Promoted Sergeant Major,—Pre moted Adjutant Oct. 31, 1862. Discharge April 11, 1864.



confidence in Mower that in advances at perilous times Sherman was constantly issuing orders that Mower's Brigade was to take the advance.

June 20th brought fresh misfortune to the 47th, and another brave officer was stricken. Major John D. McClure had been detached from the regiment and assigned to duty upon the staff of General Tuttle. He was given the delicate task of properly placing pickets so as to securely protect the National lines in front of Tuttle's command. While doing so they met the enemy suddenly and unexpectedly at close quarters. The Confederates opened fire and McClure fell, shot in the breast. For a time the wound was supposed to be mortal, but possessing a splendid physique and the purest of habits, he recovered sufficiently to again resume the field and serve his country faithfully until near the end. He still lives and preserves a bullet in his body as a memento of Vicksburg.

June 21st Grant wrote Porter: "I will direct Mower to keep a strong picket at the river in front of Vicksburg at night; to place his batteries behind the levees or hold it in some good position, to be used if an attempt should be made to escape in that way. If possible, fix up material to light and illuminate the river, should a large number of boats attempt to come. I will direct General Mower to call upon you and consult as to the best plan for defeating this method of escape. You will find General Mower an intelligent and gallant officer, capable of carrying out any plan that may be adopted."

The camp at Young's Point was unhealthy and the sick list was large. The fire from the Confederate shore batteries was annoying but harmless. For over forty days the brigade had been marching almost without rations, but living well by foraging; had bivouacked without tents; had been without change of clothing, many of the men shoeless; had tramped in the mud, forded streams, fought desperate battles and skirmished almost daily, and no man had been heard to utter a word of complaint. These were men of iron.

The Confederates had intended to escape by means of the river on the night of the 21st, as anticipated by Grant. They had pulled down houses for the construction of boats and the men had been canvassed to see if they would stand to make the assault upon the "Yankees." They refused. Had they made the attempt they would have been sunk by Porter and Mower, or made prisoners upon the Louisiana shore.

For forty-five days Pemberton struggled bravely and faithfully to hold Vicksburg, but all was in vain. The end came at last, and July 4, 1863, Vicksburg was surrendered to the Union army and fleet. Thirty-one thousand prisoners were taken, 172 cannon, 60,000 rifles and a large quantity of ammunition.

Who wins dame fortune must be a swift mover, and Grant was no laggard. Johnston was at Jackson, and thither Sherman was directed without delay to drive him from the State, Steele and Ord being ordered to co-operate.

July 8th Sherman's advance was within ten miles of the Mississippi capital and by the 11th was shelling the town. The heat was intense, dust suffocating and water of the worst. On the 17th the town was evacuated. The capture of Jackson cost Sherman one thousand men killed, wounded and missing.

Again Sherman's troops destroyed the railroads and everything that might prove of value to the Confederate forces. The demon of destruction having been loosed, the soldiery passed beyond control. Jackson became the prey of vandals, private residences were looted and such scenes enacted as disgraced the heroes of that matchless campaign that was sealed with the fall of Vicksburg. In this the old "Eagle Brigade" had no part. With strong hand they had repressed lawlessness when the Union army had the first time occupied the beautiful capital of Mississippi, but this time they were not present.

On the 12th they had gone to Black River bridge to relieve McArthur's Division, and from there to Champion Hills, where they were stationed upon the 16th and 17th, returning to the Black River upon the 20th. On the 22nd it was at Messenger's Ferry and on the 27th it went to Bear Creek, where it established "Camp Sherman," remaining there until September 26th.

CHAPTER XXI.

Extracts from Keady's Diary—Guerilla bands—the veterans' indifference—foragers—expedition towards Brownsville—Death of Captain Gordon—aboard the "Continental"—At LaGrange—chasing Forrest—Mrs. McClure visits the 47th—Southern prisoners—Army punishments—Forrest again active.

No better side light can be thrown upon daily life of the soldiers of the 47th at this time than by quoting from Keady's diary:

"July 12th—Colonel Bryner came from Vicksburg to Division Headquarters near Jackson, Miss.

July 15th—Major McClure got his commission as Colonel of the 47th.

July 18th—Peter Ferree, Company "H," on detached service, died near Jackson. Colonel McClure marked the spot where he was buried by lettering a tree over the grave.

July 24th—The 47th at Messenger's Ford on Black River. Chaplain Doane died upon Hospital Boat, also Henry Dutton of Company "A;" F. E. Russell of Company "E" died of wounds received May 22d.

July 25th—The 47th on duty at Messenger's Ford. They took all "Jay-hawked" horses, mules, carriages, etc., from soldiers coming in with the army from Jackson and filled an acre lot with this confiscated property for the Government.

July 28th—The 47th moved up and camped with the Division in the woods.

August 3rd—General Tuttle gone home to Iowa on leave and the Division in command of a Colonel.

August 5th—Two citizens from Peoria arrived to visit the regiment.

August 9th—The 47th is camped off by itself in the woods doing nothing. The camp is not far from Black River and is called "Camp Sherman."

August 16th—The two years of our enlistment is up, and we are camped in the Mississippi woods at "Camp Sherman."

September 23rd—General Tuttle having returned, he is again in command.

September 27th—The 47th, with the 2nd Brigade, moved eight miles to Black River railroad bridge.

September 30th—The 11th Illinois Cavalry (Peoria Regiment, Colonel Robert G. Ingersoll) made a temporary part of our division, with other cavalry regiments.

October 2nd—General Tuttle has his wife and child here, a bright little boy in patched breeches.

October 5th—General Tuttle now commands 8,000 men, II Regiments Infantry, 5 Regiments Cavalry and 3 Batteries. General McPherson came out from Vicksburg to inspect us. He commands the 17th Army Corps and now also our Division of the 15th Army Corps.

October 6th—The 1st Kansas Mounted Infantry put in our Division for the present.

October 8th—A rebel flag of truce at Division headquarters tonight.

October 11th—A move expected soon; 500 sick of the Division sent to Vicksburg by railroad.

October 12th—Another rebel flag of truce today, with two rebel officers.

October 14th—General McPherson with troops came out from Vicksburg and our Division is concentrated ready to march."

With the fall of Vicksburg and the driving of Johnston from Jackson, all of the regular forces of the Confederate army disappeared from that vicinity, but irregular forces and guerilla bands still infested the country, and occasionally a small cavalry force would attempt a dash at some exposed point. They burned bridges, destroyed buildings and damaged the railroads, causing annoyance, but inflicting no great amount of injury. These predatory incursions kept the Union troops busy, and the 47th was not idle. mishes were not infrequent, but as the enemy were not there for the purpose of fighting, they never stopped long enough to give these affairs the dignity of a battle. The authorities at Washington had begun the depletion of Grant's army, and the Grand Army of the Tennessee was rapidly disintegrating. One feature of a veteran regiment is the utter indifference as to its next movement. A veteran learns to read the signs; if camp it made in an unusually eligible spot near a good stream, and no important movement is in sight, preparations will be at once made as for a long stay. The camp will be a miniature city of tents, with wide and well-policed streets. Soon huts take the place of tents; in these will be built fire places and bunks; rudely constructed tables will be made and chairs and stools fashioned. The banks of the stream will be lined with men engaged in laundering, and limbs of trees and bushes will bear the regimental wash; pits will be dug for cooking and black pots hanging from cranes will emit savory odors.

Expert foragers, these "Yankee" soldiers, keen of perception and quick to learn, and within an hour they know the country for miles around and the name of every inhabitant, and, better still, the quantity and quality of the plantation "truck." Apples, peaches, melons, hams, bacon and "glorious mountain dew" are dragged from their hiding places and find place at his table. These soldier boys of the Union were home lovers, and the enemy was levied upon to gratify the instinct. They labored hard and often at this home making, though they knew marching orders might come upon the moment. In such camps company and regimental drill dress parade and inspection became part of the regular routine. This is the picture of the life at Black River bridge.

October 14th the "Eagle Brigade" marched to Messenger's Ford and became part of a force of about 8,000 men, composed of a regiment of mounted infantry, five regiments

of cavalry, two brigades from General John McArthur's Division and a portion of General John A. Logan's Division, the whole under command of General McPherson. This force crossed Black River and marched eastward towards Brownsville in pursuit of a force of Confederate cavalry who were in that neighborhood. The expedition lasted six days and was a running skirmish, which at times became so heavy as to approach the dignity of a battle.

October 20th the 47th was back at one of its old camps on the Black River at Hebron's Place. The night of October 26th Captain Thompson Gordon of Company "H" died. He was the last of the Captains in the 47th who left Peoria with that rank.

November 7th the Division moved down to Vicksburg and embarked upon steamers for up the river, the 47th going upon the "Continental." Memphis was made. From Memphis the brigade went by rail to La Grange, Tenn., forty miles east. Eight miles east of Memphis was a deep cut, and, while passing through it, the train was fired upon by a band of guerillas and several men of the 5th Minnesota wounded.

On the 13th tents were pitched in a grove of beautiful pines at La Grange and the place christened "Camp Evergreen." The 47th at La Grange mustered 175 for drill. Life at Camp Evergreen might have been a pleasant one but for the lack of civility displayed by the dashing Confederate cavalry leaders, Forrest, Furgeson and Lee, who persistently beat up peaceful posts and required the attention of Mower's men.

December 2nd the brigade, with Waterhouse's Battery and six regiments of cavalry, started in pursuit of these picturesque raiders. The march was made through Grand Junction and Salisbury to Middleton, on the road to Pocahontas and Corinth. That night the camps of the two commands were but two miles apart, Forrest being in the rear of the Union force. At daylight of the 3d the pursuit was resumed, skirmishing took place and long range artillery practice, but Forrest refused to stand and moved on south without giving battle.

On the 4th the Confederates made a feint of engaging by displaying a force upon the nearby hills, while their main force crossed the railroad at Moscow, where they stood for an hour's engagement, but left as reinforcements began to arrive, after tearing up the railroad and inflicting such other damage as they could.

By December 6th Tennessee had grown too warm for Forrest and he was in full retreat southward; but turning again, once more became active. Scouting parties were organized and sent against these marauders, and in several of these the 47th participated. From the 6th until the 20th the 47th remained quietly in camp. Many of the regiment went home on furlough and others returned, amongst them Surgeon Lucas, who brought with him a flag presented to the regiment by citizens of Peoria. Colonel McClure's wife also visited him in camp. At this time the National Government had begun to organize Negro Regiments in earnest, and General Tuttle received orders to organize one regiment at La Grange. Commissions were offered to men in his command, but none were accepted by members of the 47th.

The horrors of Andersonville and Libby were coming to light, and Chaplain Miner of the 7th Illinois Cavalry told of his experiences in Libby prison to members of the brigade in a lecture given while at "Camp Evergreen."

Without doubt most of the suffering inflicted upon Union prisoners arose from the hatred and bitterness aroused by the use in the Union army of colored soldiers. That supplies were plenty is abundantly proven by the fact that our troops found ample to supply their wants in their many scoutings and raids, and the starving of Union prisoners was inexcusable.

The 47th was not without its experiences in these southern hells at Cahawba, Salisbury, Andersonville, Belle Isle and Libby, its captured being confined in all of these prisons.

The bitterest of all conflicts is "Civil War," and he who paints its picture truly must use the most vivid colors. No pen can describe the sickening horrors of southern prison life nor the inhumanity of many of their keepers. For white

officers commanding colored troops especially were reserved the choicest of barbarities. Despite all of this every effort was made by Grant. Sherman and the leaders of the Union armies to show every consideration towards those sections of country held by their armies. Lawlessness was sternly forbidden and severest punishment inflicted for disobedience. Army penalties are severe. To be kept marching for hours carrying a log of wood at "right shoulder;" tied up by the thumbs to the limb of a tree, with toes barely touching the ground; carrying a knapsack loaded with rock and kept moving at point of bayonet 'neath broiling sun; to be bucked and gagged for hours: to stand upon barrel head bearing upon back a placard labeled "Thief;" these were the most common forms of punishment, and these penalties were inflicted for despoiling a foe whose friends were maltreating and starving the tenderly nurtured boys who wore the Union blue.

December 20th the 47th, 11th Missouri and the Waterhouse Battery took a train eastward and again started in pursuit of Forrest, going to Corinth and from thence heading toward Jackson, Tenn. After marching over fifty miles northwest of Corinth, Forrest was intercepted and compelled to turn westward, after which the Union force once more returned to winter quarters at La Grange. Upon this expedition the regiment marched over one hundred miles, passing through Purdy and Jackson and foraging off the country. Fat fowls were "aplenty" and "the living" of the choicest. The trip was of eight days' duration. Forrest crossed the railroad at Moscow, moving southward, leaving the Union forces disappointed at their inability to overtake and capture this wily foe.



SURGEON HENRY T. ANTES.

Assistant Surgeon 33d Illinois Infantry, November 1862—May '65.

Promoted Surgeon 47th Illinois Infantry, May 19, 1865. Mustered out January 21, 1866.



QUARTERMASTER
SAMUEL A. L LAW
Enlisted 1st Sergeant Co. C. Aug. 18, 1861.
Promoted 2d Lieutenant, June 17, 1862.
Promoted 1st Lieutenant. Aug. 31, 1862.
Promoted Quartermaster, Aug. 8, 1863.
Mustered out, October 11, 1864.
Served as Volunteer to April 1st, 1865.



ASST-SURGEON LUTHER M. ANDREWS.

Appointed December 5, 1862, Mustered out, October 11, 1864.



CHAPTER XXII.

Intense cold—preparations for Red River campaign—re-enlisting—guarding cotton—supplies for Sherman—on steamer "Mars" bound for Red River—"A wise dispensation of Providence"—Fort Scurry—individual courage—capture of Fort de Russy—awaiting Banks—Henderson's Hill.

January 1, 1864, found the regiment still at La Grange, Tenn. The weather was very cold. Forrest was pestiferously active and the Union cavalry, still pursuing but never able to snare him, arrived in camp suffering severely with the cold. Men detailed on picket had their feet frozen. On the 3d the 47th was detailed as guard to a large forage train. On the 5th the division was transferred to the 16th Army Corps, General Stephen Hurlbut commanding.

Preparations were being made for the Red River expedition. January 20th leading officers were sent for by Sherman to come to Memphis for consultation. The 15th Army Corps had already gone to Chattanooga and a general reorganization of the National forces in the West was taking place.

On the 26th Corinth was abandoned and guns and supplies removed. On the same day the 47th left La Grange guarding a wagon train to Memphis, and on the 30th took a boat for Vicksburg, arriving at their old camp at Black River bridge, back of the city, on the 4th of February.

On the 8th two squads were sent away; one to Memphis for the regimental baggage, and the other to Peoria on recruiting service. Re-enlistments were going on and the campaign of war was being replaced by a campaign of oratory. Patriotism, honor, glory, all were appealed to as inducements for the veterans to enter upon another three years of service.

On the 9th Major Bowyer of the 11th Missouri made an able and eloquent address to the boys of the 47th and the excitement reached fever heat.

February 10th a Confederate prisoner was placed in chains as hostage for some men of the 35th Iowa who had been captured and were threatened with death. The 16th the regiment was detailed to guard a cotton train that brought in 75 bales which had been confiscated by the government and on the 22nd another train of 400 bales was brought in. These were valuable seizures, as cotton was worth, at that period of the war, fifty cents per pound.

February 24th one hundred and twelve men, fully onehalf of the effective force of the regiment, were sworn in for three years more; nor did this represent all who reentered the service, for many more upon the expiration of their terms were mustered out, returned home, and, after a brief stay, again entered the service, enlisting in either their old regiment or some other organization.

February 27th the brigade left its camp on the Big Black with a supply train for Sherman, who was returning from his big raid to Meriden and Jackson. His advance was met at Jackson, Miss.. the stores delivered and the march resumed towards Canton, Miss., which place was captured and destroyed on the 1st of March.

At Canton over \$2,000,000.00 worth of supplies fell into the hands of the Union forces. The property was loaded into the empty wagons until they were full to overflowing and the balance was destroyed. The regiment arrived in camp again on the 3rd, having marched 175 miles upon this trip.

On the 4th they marched to Vicksburg and on the 5th General Mower assumed command of the division, superseding General Tuttle, and Colonel Lucius F. Hubbard became the brigade commander.

For four days they were camped upon the flats south of Vicksburg, when they went on board the steamer "Mars," and on the 10th of March were steaming with the fleet down the Mississippi River, embarked upon the ill-starred expedi-

tion of Banks up the Red River. Upon the morning of the 11th, shortly after midnight, the "Mars" tied up at the mouth of Red River to await the arrival of the fleet of Admiral Porter. Here the farmer boys of the 47th caught their first sight of ocean vessels, several warships having joined the expedition at Natchez, Miss. General A. J. Smith here assumed command of the land forces of the detachments of the 16th and 17th Army Corps.

The Red River campaign was one filled with anger and mortification, yet replete with honors and glory for the Divisions of these two army corps. Loaned by Sherman to Banks for only thirty days, with a distinct understanding that they were to be returned to Sherman's army in time to participate in the grand operations Grant was then contemplating, they did not get back from this expedition until nearly three months after, and took no part with their comrades in that wonderful triumphant march to the sea, and never again rejoined Sherman.

Whatever its merits, the Red River campaign was viewed by Sherman's veterans as a veritable cotton raid for the enrichment of speculators, and was, therefore, extremely repugnant and entered upon by them with ill grace. That they were with Banks, however, proved "a wise dispensation of Providence," for without them his army would have been annihilated.

In the morning, March 12, 1864, Porter's fleet moved up the Red River, the transports following a short distance in the rear. Eleven miles up the river a turn was made into Atchafaylaya Bay and that night the transports tied up near a deserted earthworks of the enemy.

The next morning a landing was effected and the troops moved upon "Fort Scurry," which the Confederates abandoned in haste. An heroic incident of this day, and indicative of the dash and courage of Mower's men, was the capture by three of his staff and four orderlies, who pursued the retreating Confederates, of 14 Confederates, 6 sixmule teams and an ox team. Three of these orderlies were Cyrus Kingman, James Drummond and Richard Rogers of the 47th.

On the 14th the brigade, together with the 1st Brigade, resumed the march overland, the fleet continuing its advance up the river. At 10 o'clock that night they reached the plantation of Colonel Howard and in the morning continued, by way of Moroville, Mansura and Marksville, making a forced march of thirty miles to Fort De Russy. The enemy kept up a brisk skirmish fire the entire distance, retiring slowly as the Union column advanced. Arriving at Fort De Russy the two brigades were formed in line and led by Generals A. J. Smith and Joseph A. Mower; the fort was stormed and carried at the point of the bayonet.

The loss in this engagement was small; seven killed and forty-one wounded. The entire garrison of 350 men was surrendered, together with ten guns, over 400 horses and a quantity of ammunition and stores. Five thousand Confederates had previously made their escape. The "Eagle Brigade" was left as a garrison and the remainder of the force continued up the river in pursuit of the retreating enemy.

Upon the arrival of the fleet the 47th, together with the rest of the brigade, re-embarked and continued up Red River to Alexandria, Louisiana, where it arrived on the 16th and went into camp to await the arrival of the army under General N. P. Banks from New Orleans.

March 21st General Mower took his division and went upon a scouting expedition in pursuit of the Confederate General "Dick" Taylor, who was found posted at Henderson's Hill. That night bivouac fires were lighted and Mower made a display of large force. The 11th Missouri, 33d and 35th Iowa were detached and making a wide detour reached the enemy's rear. A courier from Taylor's camp was captured by falling into the hands of a Union picket, to whom he had given the countersign, thinking them friends. With the countersign in their possession the Union troops captured the Confedrate outposts without the firing of a gun and, surrounding their camp, secured the surrender of 350 men of the 2d Louisiana Cavalry, Edgar's Battery of four guns and their wagon train. The next day they were again upon the march up the river from Alexandria, General N. P. Banks in command of the entire force.

CHAPTER XXIII.

Banks takes the lead—skirmishing—a straggling army—Smith's solid ranks—"God bless you, General, you have saved the army"—Sabine cross roads—panic-stricken—the 77th Illinois—Pleasant Hill—a decisive victory.

On March 26th the army moved forward, Banks' command taking the lead. The weather was foggy and rainy. The night of the 26th the 47th camped at "Henderson's Hill," and the next night reached "Cotile Landing," having marched since leaving Canton, Mississippi, a total distance of 356 miles.

April 1st the brigade embarked upon the transports at "Cotile Landing" and moved up to "Grand Ecore," eighty miles above Alexandria, where they again disembarked on the 3d. Along the route small detachments of the enemy were constantly hovering near, watching for a chance to make a foray, firing into the transports and taking "pot shots" as opportunity offered. Skirmishes were of frequent occurrence.

On the 3d, during one of these attacks, Cyrus Kingman of Company "B" shot one of the Confederates thus engaged. When a "Johnny" was out seeking trouble, he could always find it if he only ran across "Cy."

On the 7th the brigade marched towards Pleasant Hill, but was obliged to move slowly as they were marching in the rear of the army over bad roads, with the trains of the cavalry of the 13th Corps in their immediate front. That night they bivouaced within eight miles of Grand Ecore. The morning of the 8th the command moved at daylight and made twenty miles that day, camping at night two miles from Pleasant Hill.

A commander should be merciful to his men, but mercy must be measured with judgment. Marching is fatiguing and it is restful to troops to be strung far along the line of march. One can in a measure avoid mud or dust and may move at ease. But in an enemy's country such ease may prove fatal. Banks' men were marching loosely and his column stretched for twenty miles. Smith's and Mower's men were marching in compact body close up to the train in their front: Banks' army holding the advance, marching at will, with immense supply trains to provide their needs, were having, comparatively, comfort. Smith's and Mower's little army following were impeded by the larger army in their front, but these men who had lived for weeks in the rear of Vicksburg without supply trains or tents, whose requirements were no greater than an enemy's country afforded, who on foot had chased Forrest's superb cavalry for an hundred miles at a time, who had never been and never were to be whipped; these men had little use for a wagon train, and their column extended no farther than the necessary wheeling distance, as elbow touched elbow, whether assaulted by fierce sun or blinding storm upon their marchings, and an assailing enemy found them ever ready. These were the men who followed in Banks' rear and whose steady courage saved his army from capture and prisons.

It was just after the final charge that closed the battle at Pleasant Hill that General Banks rode up to General A. J. Smith and, grasping his hand, exclaimed, "God bless you, General; you have saved the army."

As they marched towards camp that afternoon of the 8th, heavy cannonading was heard at the front where the cavalry and 13th Corps were engaged with the Confederate army under General "Dick" Taylor, about eight miles beyond Pleasant Hill at Sabine Cross Roads. General Taylor had not intended to bring on this engagement. He had sent out a force to drive back the advance of Banks' army before going into camp for the night, but as the forces became engaged the fight waxed warmer and more and more troops were pushed into action until it became general. There was rich booty for the "boys in butternut" in Banks' wagon trains,

and bravely they fought to secure it and as bravely but vainly the boys in blue "fought to save."

Banks' skirmish line was driven back upon the main body. His batteries were pushed forward and fought gallantly. Double charges of cannister were served and did terrible execution. General Alfred Mouton of the Confederate army was shot down while leading a charge, but nothing daunted, the enemy still pressed on and many of the guns were taken. The wagon trains blocked the narrow road which led through a dense wood, and it was with the utmost difficulty the infantry could be brought forward. For an hour and a half the battle raged, when suddenly the whole line gave way and Banks' army became panic-stricken.

An army in panic is a frightened, rushing, disorganized mass, shouting, swearing, crushing everything before it. fleeing from imaginary fears, a swirling pool of excited men; arms are thrown aside, horses seized, the wounded forgotten and dead trampled upon; everything is swept before a stream of men bereft of reason.

There were men, "the bravest of the brave," in that terrible vortex of racing men. There were regiments eager to fight but helpless in the wild stampede. Of those was the 77th Illinois. They had fought like demons and had gone down as ripened grain before the reaper's sickle. There would be weeping in many homes in Peoria when the news of this day's battle would reach Illinois. Colonel Lysander Webb was dead and nearly all of the regiment who had not fallen were prisoners. Heroic soldiers, you of the 77th, and shafts to heroes reared contain no nobler names than yours. For two miles the flight continued until the advance line of the 19th Corps was reached, behind which the fleeing army forgot their fears and insanity gave place to reason.

The enemy maintaining a fierce pursuit attacked the line of the 19th Corps with a rush. Their heroism was magnificent. They were flushed with victory and confident, but night veiled the day's carnage in darkness and after a few volleys the battle closed.

The loss to the Union forces was 1,800 men killed, wounded and captured; 10 guns and 156 wagons filled with

supplies. That night Banks fell back to Pleasant Hill, a distance of fifteen miles.

There is plenty of good plunder to be found upon the line of retreat of a fleeing army and the Confederates required time to collect the scattered treasure. Had you asked the boys of the "Eagle Brigade" as to the character of the loot obtained by "Dick" Taylor's "gray-backs" from Banks' abandoned wagons, they would have told you and told you in all earnestness, too, "white shirts and paper collars."

It was four o'clock the next day before the enemy appeared in force and fell with crushing effect upon the 19th Corps. By five o'clock a furious battle was raging. The 19th Corps was forced to give way and fell back upon Smith and Mower, who had been held in reserve. From the first moment they had heard the sound of the guns in their front these two Generals had been restless and impatient. From whatever source it arose it is indisputable that every man in the commands of Smith and Mower held Banks, as a General, in contempt from the first and had no confidence in his ability as a fighter. They now felt that their judgment had proven accurate, for here was defeat to his entire force in two pitched battles. It was now their turn. The exultant enemy had forced the 10th Corps to fall behind the line of Smith and Mower, which had opened to receive them, and were in possession of Taylor's battery. Before them remained but a little handful of men and they, too, would soon be wiped out as had been the others with whom they had fought these two days. With demoniac fury they pressed on, those two lines of gray. On towards those veterans of Sherman by whom they were received with royal salute. Every gun had been loaded to the very muzzle; seven thousand men waited, with finger upon rifle trigger, for the death signal. At the proper time it came and as one every piece was discharged, rifle and gun flamed and in an instant of time one thousand brave men of the Southland passed into eternity or were maimed for life. The Confederate center was completely crushed. Mower's massive head, tawny crowned, was moving restlessly from side to side like that of an angry lion. "Old Abe" was prancing upon his shield, giving forth fierce screams that pierced the



GEN. DAVID W. MAGEE.

Served in Mexican war, 1846-48. Lieut.-Colonel 86th Illinois Infantry August '62-March '64. Appointed Colonel 47th Illinois Infantry March 25, 1865. Promoted Brevet Brigadier General March 13, 1865. Mustered out January 21, 1866.



thunders of conflict, and his wings flapping the air and beating his sides was as the throbbing of drums.

The wind swept the battle smoke in front of the Confederate line where it hung like a veil, dun-colored and gray. fringed with chocolate, russet and red, rent here and there with flash of bursting fire. The inspiration of victory swept the Union line. The supreme moment had come and Mower's swift orders rang with the note of success—"charge." McClure repeated the order to the 47th, which was received from Hubbard, who was in command of the brigade. The line swept forward with a cheer.

The sun shone full in their faces. Fevered guns sobbed in agony. In the clear light could be seen the circling blades of Puterbaugh, Kinnear and Townsend urging forward the men of the 47th whose bayonets glowed with the red rays of sinking sun. Like an avalanche they rent the enemy's lines and scattered them like chaff. For three miles they were pushed before a halt was called. That Saturday night the sun went down upon a brave but defeated foe.

CHAPTER XXIV.

Smith and Mower win the honors—a Sabbath morning scene—eager to pursue—Banks orders a retreat—bitterness of Sherman's men—returning for the transports—Smith and Mower guard the rear—engagement at Monetis Bluff—Cane River and Clouterville—daily fighting—government cotton—successful passage of the fleet.

The heroes of the fight at Pleasant Hill were Generals A. J. Smith and Joseph A. Mower. They had saved the army. Every officer and man in their command had behaved with conspicuous gallantry. Colonel Wm. F. Lynch, commanding the 3d Brigade of the 3d Division, with a small detachment captured three Confederate caissons filled with ammunition and shot down a Confederate soldier with his own hand. The 2d Brigade of the same Division under Colonel W. T. Shaw, receiving a charge of Confederate cavalry, emptied every saddle, not ten escaping of four hundred.

Sabbath morning saw a grewsome sight. Stark and pallid lay the dead with faces upturned; gray-bearded men and beardless boys, the blue and the gray, side by side; broken wagons and disabled guns; dead animals and wounded; shattered muskets, blood stained cartridge boxes; the wounded dying, not from wounds but for want of water. There was none to be had for miles. The dead lay in groups. In the three days Banks had lost four thousand men, one-half of whom were killed or wounded. The Confederate loss is known only to God and the recording angel.

Smith and Mower were eager to pursue and every preparation was made to follow up their signal success but Banks had received his fill and ordered a retreat.

Strange maneuvering this to the bronzed veterans of Sherman—retreating from a defeated and fleeing enemy. It

is not for the soldiers of Smith and Mower to find excuse. These officers had begged with tears and quivering lips for permission to press their victory, but were refused permission even to remain and bury their dead. Others may explain as best they can.

Those who were most severely wounded, those who deserved the tenderest pity and care, were left behind in charge of detailed surgeons and men, in "camp meeting" sheds to such mercy as might be accorded in southern prisons; others were loaded upon horses, in ambulances and upon guns; the dead were left unburied and the retreat began. Banks' orders were imperative.

Curses were loud and deep in the divisions of the 16th and 17th Army Corps. When Banks and his staff appeared they were received in sullen silence, or from some unseen quarter came remarks not complimentary in their nature, but for Smith and Mower was wild enthusiasm and enthusiastic cheers.

There was, however, one source of satisfaction. They were going back and would soon again be with Sherman. Alas, "The best laid schemes of mice and men gang aft a gley." They were never again to be under his command.

To retreat was disgrace; to leave the dead and the dying upon a field of victory, damnable; to desert their comrades, who under General Thomas Kilby Smith were upon the transports thirty miles up the river, was cowardly. Grand Ecore was reached on the evening of the 11th. Two days passed and no news having been received from the transports, except that they had been attacked by artillery and infantry from both sides of the river, two brigades were dispatched by General A. J. Smith to their relief. That night this force and the fleet were united at Campti, twelve miles up the river. By rare skill, energy and good judgment the fleet had run the gauntlet of Confederate batteries successfully. They had gone by water within sixty miles of Shreveport, unconscious of the army's defeat, and their return was an almost miraculous escape from gravest peril. Bullet scarred and battered the transports bore a sorry appearance when on the 14th they were all safely back at Grand Ecore.

On the 20th the brigade was at Natchitoches, and on the following day took up the line of retreat towards Alexandria, the different divisions alternating upon the march each day.

Banks was already far in advance, Smith and Mower protecting the rear of his retreating army. Close behind pressed the enemy; the Union rear was skirmishing, almost without intermission. and twice during the march, line of battle was formed and well merited reproof administered to the too rash pursuers.

On the 23d three brisk engagements were had at Monetis Bluff, Cane River and Clouterville, in which 350 were killed and wounded. The Confederate loss was considerably larger. The 47th was in the engagement at Clouterville, which lasted something over one hour. Upon this retreat the boys found rest as best they could. Camping was out of the question.

On the 24th they were at Cotile Landing. That day the enemy, 5,000 strong, charged the retreating army but were beaten off. Pontoons were thrown across Cane River and the brigade crossed over. At Cotile Bayou on the 25th the rear was again charged by the Confederates, but they were driven back by a well directed fire from one of Porter's gunboats. That night the 47th was camped at Bayou Rapids.

Alexandria was reached on the 26th. For one hundred miles from Pleasant Hill to Alexandria for sixteen days a running skirmish, almost ceaseless, had been maintained by Sherman's detachments of the 16th and 17th Corps in protecting Banks' demoralized army.

On the 28th the skirmishers of the 13th Corps were driven in and under orders from Banks, thrice repeated, the corps fell reluctantly back, abandoning and setting on fire their camp and garrison equipage and stores. A large portion of these supplies was saved by Shaw's Brigade of the 16th Corps, who, under orders from General A. J. Smith, put out the fires and rescued them.

Imagine, if you can, the shame of those brave boys of the 13th Corps, for there were no better soldiers in the Union army, at being obliged under such incompetent officers to suffer the humiliation of defeat and the mortification of unnecessarily destroying stores. Three times was the orders given before they obeyed. That day the 47th hissed Banks as he rode by.

Beyond Alexandria the fleet could not go because of the rapidly falling water. On every side the Confederate forces had hemmed in the Union army and fleet and were enjoying good gunning. From below reinforcements arrived and broke the blockade, but the fleet was unable to pass the falls above, and the army lay at Alexandria until the 13th of May, by which time dams had been constructed, the vessels freed and the retreat resumed.

May 2d the 16th Army Corps was sent out under General Mower towards Clouterville to hold the enemy in check and to get and hold a quantity of forage collected there. For eight days they were engaged in continual skirmish, developing at times in fierce battle. In one of these engagements, May 5th, the 47th fired forty rounds of cartridges. In this expedition was displayed to fullest extent the magnificent qualities of the 5th Minnesota as ideal skirmishers and from them the 47th received many valuable suggestions. On the 7th Mower drove the Confederates for a distance of ten miles. It was eight days filled with trouble for the Confederates opposed to Mower.

While at Alexandria, boat load after boat load of cotton was sent down the river. How much went to the Government could possibly be ascertained from the books of the Treasury Department. In the construction of the dam for the relief of the fleet, houses were demolished for material and one of them was the military school in which General Sherman taught before the war. From the sides of the gunboats the iron plates were stripped to lighten them. On the 9th the dam broke and part of the fleet passed over and went down the river to clear out the enemy who were endeavoring to obstruct the stream below.

By the 13th the entire fleet had successfully passed the rapids. Alexandria was left in flames. Banks took the place of safety with the advance and left Smith and Mower

to hold back the enemy. In some respects Banks was a man of discerning judgment.

CHAPTER XXV.

Report of Admiral David D. Porter—following the flight of the fleet—Keady and Zinser.

Wonder increases and admiration becomes adoration in contemplating the stupendous achievements of the volunteer army of the Civil War. What follows has no relation to the service of the 47th, save as they were spectators of one of the most marvelous and successful engineering feats upon record. The story is in the words of Admiral David D. Porter, and is told in the simple way of a sailor making report to his superior and yet, unconsciously, he imparts a glow to his words that lights up a picture of Faith, Perseverance and Success.

"Flag Ship 'Black Hawk,' Mouth Red River, May 16th, 1864.

Hon, Gideon Welles, Secretary of the Navy:

Sir: I have the honor to inform you that the vessels lately caught by low water above the falls at Alexandria have been released from the unpleasant position. The water had fallen so low that I had no hope or expectation of getting the vessels out this season, and as the army had made arrangements to evacuate the country, I saw nothing before me but the destruction of the best part of the Mississippi squadron. There seems to have been an especial Providence looking out for us in providing a man equal to the emergency. Lieutenant-Colonel Bailey, acting engineer of the 19th Army Corps, proposed the plan of building a series of dams across the rocks at the falls and raising the water high enough to let the vessels pass over. This proposition looked like madness, and the best engineers ridiculed it, but Colonel Bailey was so sanguine of success that I requested General Banks to have it done, and he entered heartily into the work.

Provisions were short and forage was almost out and the dam was promised to be finished in ten days or the army would have to leave us. I was doubtful about the time, but had no doubt about the ultimate success, if time would only permit. General Banks placed at the disposal of Colonel Bailey all the force he required, consisting of some 3,000 men and 200 or 300 wagons. All the neighboring steam mills were torn down for material. Two or three regiments of Maine men were set to work felling trees, and on the second day of my arrival in Alexandria from Grand Ecore the work had fairly begun. Trees were falling with great rapidity; teams were moving in all directions, bringing in brick and stone; quarries were opened; flat boats were built to bring stone down from above, and every man seemed to be working with a vigor I have seldom seen equalled, while perhaps not one in fifty believed in the success of the undertaking.

These falls are about a mile in length, filled with rugged rocks over which at the present stage of water it seemed to be impossible to make a channel. The work was commenced by running out from the left bank of the river a tree dam made of the bodies of very large trees and brush and brick and stone, cross tied with other heavy timber and strengthened in every way which ingenuity would devise. This was now about three hundred feet into the river. Four large coal barges were then filled with brick and sunk at the end of it. From the right bank of the river cribs filled with stone were built out to meet the barges, all of which was successfully accomplished, notwithstanding there was a current running of nine miles an hour which threatened to sweep everything before it. It will take too much time to enter into the details of this truly wonderful work. Suffice it to say that the dam had nearly reached completion in eight days' working time and the water had risen sufficiently on the upper falls to allow the Fort Hindman, Osage and Neosha to get down and be ready to pass the dam. another day it would have been high enough to enable all the other vessels to pass the upper falls. Unfortunately on the morning of the 9th instant the pressure of water became so great that it swept away two of the stone barges which swung in below the dam on one side.

This accident to the dam, instead of disheartening Colonel Bailey, only induced him to renew his exertions after he had seen the success of getting four vessels through. The noble-hearted soldiers seeing their labor of the last eight days swept away in a moment, cheerfully went to work to repair damages, being confident now that all the gunboats would be finally brought over. These men had been working for eight days and nights, up to their necks in water in the broiling sun, cutting trees and wheeling bricks, and nothing but good humor prevailed among them.

The force of the water and current being too great to construct a continuous dam of six hundred feet across the river in so short a time, Colonel Bailey determined to leave a gap of fifty-five feet in the dam and build a series of wing dams on the upper falls. This was accomplished in three days' time.

Words are inadequate to express the admiration I feel for the ability of Lieutenant-Colonel Bailey. This is without doubt the best engineering feat performed. Under the best circumstances a private company would not have completed this work under one year and to an ordinary mind the whole thing would have appeared an utter impossibility. Leaving out his ability as an engineer, the credit he has conferred upon the country, he has saved to the Union a valuable fleet, worth nearly \$2,000,000 more; he has deprived the enemy of a triumph which would have emboldened them to carry on this war a year or two longer, for the departure of the army was a fixed fact and there was nothing left for me to do in case that event occurred but destroy every part of the vessels so that the rebels could make nothing of them. The highest honors the Government can bestow upon Colonel Bailey can never repay him for the service he has rendered his country.

If this expedition has not been so successful as the country hoped for, it has exhibited the indomitable spirit of eastern and western men to overcome obstacles deemed by

most people insurmountable. It has presented a new feature in the war, nothing like which has ever been accomplished before.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

David D. Porter,

Rear Admiral."

Men detailed upon duty on the transports had their vivid experiences as well as those with the marching columns. Hovering upon the outskirts of the retreating army, like birds of evil, swarmed the Confederate Cavalry. Following the flight of the fleet they hung along both shores of the river; concealed in the underbrush, hiding behind the high levees, hornet-like they sprang upon the transports and stung. Cotton bales and forage piled along the vessels' sides concealed and protected the detachments detailed as guards, and from behind these defenses the Union sharpshooters watched every opportunity for a shot at their pursuers. On the headquarters boat, the "Des Moines," was a detachment of the 47th. Tom Keady and George Zinser were there and the blistered lips of their ready rifles gave the kiss of death to more than one too ardent pursuer. From the lower decks two field pieces tossed "bon-bons" into the smoking woods and like frightened partridges the enemy would rise, mount their horses and away to some fresh point of vantage. And so guns blazed, men fled and men pursued, mile after mile, day after day, along the windings of Red River.

CHAPTER XXVI.

Mansura—beauty of the morning—the fight—Bayou de Glaze—severe fighting—the 47th fires over seventy rounds—the steamboat bridge—parting with Banks—Smith's report—prisoners of war.

The brigade left Governor Moore's plantation on the 14th, arriving at Marksville on the 15th. The next morning found the enemy in front in line of battle at Mansura (or Belle Prairie). No time was given to prepare a breakfast and the boys turned out hungry and cross.

The 19th Corps took the initiative. The rising sun, touching with golden fire the dew drops still sparkling upon the bosom of a verdant plain, beheld a glorious scene. The battlefield at Mansura was a beautiful prairie several miles in extent, fringed with a heavy timber. To the front and partially concealed by the woods lay the enemy in force. To the left, advancing across the open field were the skirmishers of the 10th Corps, running, kneeling, firing, taking advantage of the slightest protection, flitting like birds in search of prey. Behind them followed the heavy columns of the 19th Corps in line of battle and back of them again those of the 13th Corps. On the right were the once derided, ragged and rugged veterans of Sherman. Everywhere banners were waving, resplendent in the sunlight. The advance of Smith and Mower changed from column of regiments to an echelon and from that to line of battle. Four batteries of heavy guns opening fire upon Smith and Mower fully revealed the enemy's position and was seemingly the signal for the 19th Corps to halt, for the work from now on was left to Sherman's men. For four hours the battle raged. The stubborn enemy held tenaciously to his position which was charged again and again, but at last he was compelled reluctantly to vield. Once more the immense wagon trains of Banks interfered by impeding pursuit and his orders put a stop to the proper following up of victory.

On the 18th occurred the fight at Yellow Bayou (or Bayou De Glaze). The detachments of the 16th and 17th Corps were lying in line protecting the crossing of the other corps. Here General "Dick" Taylor made his last determined attack upon the National lines. Mower was in sole command, General A. J. Smith being at the landing, probably eager to see Banks across the Atchafalaya and well rid of. For two miles Mower drove the Confederates across an open field, through the woods and briars, over fallen trees, up to the very mouths of twenty pieces of well-posted artillery, behind which lay a superior force.

Withdrawing across the field, concealing his position behind a thicket, double charging his guns and bringing them up to close range, Mower awaited the advance of the Confederate lines. They soon came; the batteries swept their front and the bayonet did the rest. The slaughter was terrible and the enemy retired to the protection of its guns. Again Mower withdrew and was again charged. The fire became so heavy that the thicket was ignited and became an impassable barrier between the combatants. Mower withdrew to the open field and bivouaced for the night. One hundred and fifty-six prisoners were captured in the charge. Mower's loss was 38 killed, 226 wounded, 3 missing; total, 267. The enemy's loss was over 700. In the engagement the 47th fired over seventy rounds of ammunition.

The next day the brigade crossed to the east side of the Bayou and watched the 13th and 19th Corps cross the bridge over the Atchafalaya. This famous bridge was formed by lashing steamboats together. On the 20th, with a last parting shot at their pursuers, the "Eagle Brigade" crossed the river and camped a short distance from the river.

On the 21st the Mississippi was reached and Banks reluctantly parted with. One learns to love the cripple whom he has cared for and protected.

Porter's fleet passing out of the mouth of Red River was ready and the commands of Smith and Mower were soon embarked. The black smoke poured from the steamers' stacks and the ascent of the Mississippi began.

General A. J. Smith thus sums up the results of the expedition: "I captured with my command 22 pieces of artillery, 1,757 prisoners and Fort De Russy, with a strong casemated battery which the gunboats would not have been able to pass. My loss was 153 killed, 849 wounded and 133 missing, total 1,135; also one 6 mule wagon. My entire command numbered 9,200."

Smith was made a Major-General. One of the most efficient men upon this campaign was A. J. Hough, Smith's Adjutant-General. He was from Peoria and a member of the old National Blues.

While in several instances the 47th had narrow escapes from being cut off, it was yet peculiarly fortunate in losing but few men by capture. This was largely due to superior discipline which led to little straggling and kept the boys closely together at all times. It was this same element which prevailed in Smith's command throughout the Red River campaign and constantly won victories where Banks' army met only defeat. There were, however, some who experienced the horrors of Confederate prisons at Salisbury, Columbia. Andersonville and other places. As the history of no regiment that saw three or more years of service would be complete without the story of captivity the following account of one who was confined at Camp Ford, Tyler, Texas, where so many of the Peoria boys of the 77th Illinois, who were taken prisoners at Pleasant Hill, were sent and where they were held for fourteen months, will serve as a fair picture of all. It was written to the Peoria, Illinois, Transcript, from which we quote, by the Chaplain of the 108th Illinois:

> "On Board Steamer Nebraska, Below Baton Rouge, July 23d, 1864.

Editor Transcript:

Some of the prisoners had been captured two, three, ten, twelve, and some as long as nineteen months. During all

this time they never received even a shirt from their captors, or their friends at home, so far as I know. You may imagine what a spectacle we will make walking through the streets of New Orleans tomorrow (Sabbath) morning. Such fantastic patching, darning and cutting you never saw. Any piece of cloth was valued for the purpose of covering a rent. Many were captured without their knapsacks, and hence had scanty clothing to begin with. It is now reduced in many instances to shirt and drawers. Some have no shirt even, but in perhaps every such instance a blouse or some kind of coat has been procured."

After describing life at Camp Ford he adds: rations furnished were corn meal, unsifted, and fresh beef, one pound and a quarter each, with a little salt. This alone was furnished during the last two months, no sugar, no molasses, no vinegar, no flour, no rice, no beans, no spices, no coffee, no vegetables of any kind. Some of these things, it is true, were obtained but at fabulous prices. Flour sold as high as one dollar a pound, and corn meal at one dollar, a pint, in greenbacks; and soap at two dollars. The common price of wheat flour has of late been fifty cents a pound in our money, or \$2.50 to \$3.00 in "Confed." This is a specimen of prices. The mystery is, where do the "rebs" get the money? Common soldiers will offer \$30.00 for a canteen, \$75.00 to \$100.00 for a hat, \$150.00 to \$200.00 for a pair of boots. The ruling price for paper now in Shreveport is \$5.00 a sheet. The most common linen coat, \$150.00, and a good one \$250.00.

You will believe me, Mr. Editor, that after three months of such experience as we have had a good federal welcome and dinner with Ensign Palmer (Archie' of the old National Blues) of your city and others on board the iron-clad Choctaw was duly appreciated. Many have tried to escape, but the pack of bloodhounds soon scent them out and they are compelled to return and perhaps be under guard for a few days and then be released to laugh their failure over with the rest."

There were prisons, the horrors of which no pen can fittingly describe. It is well for the Nation their story dis-

appear from its archives as seems they have nearly done. The few remaining copies of the "Report of the Senate Committee upon the Conduct of the War" moulder upon cobwebbed shelves in unvisited attics.

CHAPTER XXVII.

Back at Vicksburg—Lake Chicot—Death of Captain Frank Biser and Henry Proctor—Major Miles wounded—a beautiful sight—at Memphis—a military execution—Forrest—Guntown, Mississippi—Massacre at Fort Pillow—veteran furlough.

May 22d Natchez was reached and a little after midnight of the 24th the fleet arrived at Vicksburg and by daylight most of the troops were ashore. The regiment remained at Vicksburg until the 4th of June. Points of interest were visited; not the least of these where the terrible charge was made on the 22d of May and the spot where once grew the famous Pemberton Oak, beneath which the surrender took place; not a vestige of it remaining. The caves were curiosities and the Court House, whose dome `crowned the flight of the bursting shells and for days glistened in the July sun before the eyes of the encompassing army of Grant, was not devoid of interest. These few days of rest were like an outing to one overworked and weary.

On the 4th of June the brigade was again aboard the transports and with other troops proceeded up the river. Marmaduke's Brigade, which for several days had been operating along the Mississippi, watching for transports and passing vessels, was found near Sunnyside. Under orders from General A. J. Smith, General Mower, on the evening of the 5th, disembarked the "Eagle Brigade," under command of Colonel Lucius F. Hubbard of the 5th Minnesota and the 3d Brigade commanded by Major George W. Van Beek of the 33d Missouri, and bivouaced on the river's bank. The morning of the 6th at six o'clock Mower moved against Lake Village, eight miles distant. A short distance from the village the enemy's skirmishers were met. The

rain was pouring down. The 47th was in the advance. Smith had by this time arrived and assumed command. By order of General Mower, Colonel Hubbard directed five companies of the 47th to deploy as skirmishers and to move forward as fast as possible. The balance of the force was formed in line of battle to support the skirmishers. At first the enemy were stubborn and refused to yield, but gradually they gave way and the skirmishing was kept up for several miles until they reached the north side of Ditch Bayou. Here they had placed a splendid battery along the edges of the timber skirting the Bayou. This battery consisted of four guns and was superbly served and behind it were four regiments in support. Concealed by the woods with a deep ditch in their front the Confederate line was in strong position. In the open, advancing until within short musket range, were the gallant veterans who had so long campaigned together under Smith and Mower. The skirmish line was now increased by the full regiment and pushed forward to the extreme edge of the ditch. Exposed as they were, the loss was heavy upon the skirmish line, but the enemy were not the gainers, for every man upon that line had in his three years of service become a sharpshooter of the first order. The gunners were soon driven from their guns by the accurate and severe fire from Mower's men and their battery was compelled to move to the rear. At one of the guns but a single man was left. He attached a rope to the gun and it was thus dragged away.

The enemy's skirmish line was still strong and well protected by the timber and undulations of the ground. Colonel Hubbard commanding the "Eagle Brigade" pushed forward more skirmishers and the Confederate line was driven back. The bridge was gone, the ditch filled with water, the bank high, but nothing could stop the onward rush of the elated veterans of this staunch old brigade and the enemy was pursued to Lakeville. For the numbers engaged, this was one of the severest fights the brigade had experienced. The 47th lost seven killed and twenty-three wounded. Among the killed were Captain Frank Biser of Company "B," and Henry A. Proctor of Company "A." Major J. B. Miles was severely wounded.



LIEUTENANT-COLONEL EDWARD E. BONHAM.

Enlisted as Private Company G, August 16, 1861. Promoted, 1st Sergeant. Promoted, 2d Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1862. Promoted, 1st Lieutenant, July 13, 1863. Promoted, Major, October 11, 1864. Promoted, Lieut.-Colonel, March 27th, 1865. Mustered out, January 21, 1866.



One third of the Union force engaged at Lake Chicot, as this engagement was called, was killed or wounded. Mower's horse was shot twice; Mc-Clure's once. Re-embarking, the fleet, consisting of seven gunboats and twenty transports, continued up the river. It was a grand sight, those steamers with their billowing smoke stacks, flying flags, decks lined with men and glistening guns. Across the waters came the roll of drums or the bugles' mellow notes. Here was all the panoply and pomp of war.

On June 10th the 47th landed at Memphis and camped in the suburbs.

War has sterner tragedies than those enacted upon battlefield or in prison or hospital. Tragedies, which to the credit of the vast armies engaged in the Civil War, were exceedingly rare. One of these the 47th was called upon to witness at Memphis the very day they landed; a military execution. In April three soldiers of an Eastern Cavalry Regiment left camp and, becoming drunk, met upon one of the roads leading into Memphis, a citizen and his wife proceeding to town in a wagon. Drawing their revolvers they compelled the citizen to flee as they fired after him. The woman left alone was outraged and robbed of \$150.00. The men were apprehended, tried by court-martial and sentenced to death. The execution took place the day the 47th reached Memphis. In and around the city lay no less than twelve or fifteen thousand troops. At three o'clock this entire force was paraded and formed in Hollow Square south of Memphis. A procession was formed and the criminals marched around in front of the lines. First came a brass band playing a dirge, then came the executioners, three details of twelve men each, then twelve men bearing three coffins; following these the criminals accompanied by their Chaplains. one of them a priest; after these the guard. Slowly the cortege moved around the square and halted in front of the fort. The coffins were then placed six feet apart and the culprits seated upon the heads of the coffins. Prayer was offered up, the men blindfolded and twelve men marched in front of each criminal. The muskets of the executioners had previously been loaded for them, eleven with

ball, one with blank cartridge; no one knew who fired the blank. "Ready, Aim, Fire!" The tragedy was closed; the parade dismissed and the field was dotted with banners and moving men returning to quarters, while the air was charged with music of bands and the inspiring notes from drum and fife. Shadow and light are inseparable.

The 47th was now approaching one of its most difficult and delightful tasks, that of disciplining the Confederate General N. B. Forrest. Born and reared in Middle Tennessee; his command recruited mostly in the region in which he operated and splendidly mounted; acquainted with every road, stream and crossing, with friends at every plantation; illiterate, courageous and daring, idolized by his command, he was a most formidable leader of cavalry and the source of greatest annoyance to Sherman in Tennessee and Mississippi.

Sherman, in his movements from Chattanooga to Atlanta, was dependent upon a single track of railroad from Nashville, Tenn., for his supplies. Forrest was in Northern Mississippi awaiting his opportunity to attack and destroy Sherman's line of communication. General C. C. Washburn was in command at Memphis, and Sherman ordered him to send Brigadier-General S. D. Sturgis with a force to drive Forrest away. June 10th Forrest met Sturgis near Guntown. Miss., and completely and overwhelmingly defeated him, driving him for one hundred miles back to Memphis.

In April Forrest had rendered his name infamous by the massacre of the Union garrison at Fort Pillow. This fort was garrisoned by a force of about 550 men, one-half of whom were colored, under command of Major L. F. Booth. Major Booth was killed early in the engagement and Major W. F. Bradford assumed command. Forrest sent a flag demanding a surrender. While negotiations were pending, he sent troops to occupy favorable positions which he could not have gained except by such trickery. Bradford refusing to surrender, Forrest gave the signal; his troops sprang from their hiding places, gained by treachery, and crying "No quarter," captured the fort. Men, women, children, black and white, were without distinction slaughtered. The day after, while a prisoner of war, Major Bradford was taken

from the line and deliberately murdered. Forrest's motto was "War means to fight; to fight means to kill; we want but few prisoners." So said Major Charles W. Gibson of Forrest's command. It was against this daring and succesful trooper the 2d Brigade was to operate next.

The 47th had a personal interest in the matter from the fact that it was Forrest who had captured a Peoria Regiment, Colonel Robert G. Ingersoll's 11th Illinois Cavalry, and also the wagon train of their Division and several 47th teamsters; Sturgis having taken it with him and abandoned it.

On the 16th the regiment went aboard the cars and moved to Collierville, Tenn., and from there marched via Moscow to La Grange, Tenn., returning from there to Memphis, where it arrived on the 21st. The re-enlisted men of the 5th Minnesota and 8th Wisconsin left the brigade to return home upon veteran furlough on the 17th, and on the 26th those of the 47th went also.

It is as well perhaps here to leave for a while the roar of guns, get away from sulphurous smoke and go with this detachment to Peoria, taking up the pursuit of Forrest later.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

At home—a public banquet—toasts and speeches—poem by Mrs. F. B. M. Brotherson—Copperhead cruelty—after Forrest again—Corps D'Afrique—Okalona—defeat of Forrest.

The veterans who had re-enlisted, to the number of II2, arrived home safely. The home greetings they received, it were well we attempt not to describe. Each a hero whose campaignings through three years had been so strenuous that for months at a time their mail from home bore no other address than via Cairo, what tears of joy and smiles of welcome were theirs. What enfolding in mother's arms; what loving light in sister's eyes. The proud dignity of wife and sweet possession of her who had pledged him holy troth; all these were his. Let your mind run riot, if you so will, amid all that is truest, tenderest and best in human affections and it will yet need the settings of war to give to the picture the divine love of man and woman, were the woman wife or mother, in the days of the '60's.

The public, too, must do them honor; that is the loyal public, for treason had many friends in Northern States, and Peoria gave them a public reception. It was given by the women, of course, those magnificent women who maintained at Peoria a "Soldiers' Rest" and who, upon twenty minutes' notice, would have ready a supper for a coming regiment and a committee at the station to welcome them. It was given at Rouse's Hall, Friday evening, July 29, 1864, to the 47th Illinois and the 8th Missouri, jointly.

The veterans met at the Union League Association Rooms over Dewein's store and from there, headed by Bohlender's Band, marched to Rouse's Hall. The Honorable Thomas Cratty, on behalf of the ladies, bade them welcome in earnest, loyal words. The full length of the hall three tables extended, loaded with all the good things love and thoughtful care could provide. For two hours they feasted and then followed addresses, toasts and music. The Honorable William Kellogg made an eloquent address, a half hour in length, that was a splendid tribute to the brave men before him. This was followed by the Union Glee Club singing "The American Ensign." The sentiment, "The Fallen Brave," was responded to by Rev. Richard Hayne; then followed a toast to the 47th by Thomas Cratty. The Union Glee Club sang the following song, composed by Mrs. Frances B. M. Brotherson for the 47th.

Hail to the Heroes! the brave and true; Blessings descend on their paths like dew; Who, strong in the pride of manhood's might, Went forth their country's battles to fight. Around and above on their onward way Shone the bright gleam of Liberty's ray, And proudly their banner waved afar, Bearing the glory of Stripe and Star.

Faithful and firm on the crimsoned field, With a purpose holy and noble steeled, They have won the glory time cannot destroy. Calmly as stands the wave-dashed rock; No craven fear subdues their souls, As fiercely the tide of stern strife rolls. Stand up in thy majesty, Illinois, They have won thee glory time cannot destroy.

And yet, as we number each brave band o'er, There are missing feet that return no more; And sadly we hush our tones of glee
As we linger with thee, oh, memory!
With chastened feelings our spirits tell
How nobly they fought, how nobly they fell;
And with folded wings o'er their calm, sweet rest,
Hero and martyr, we deem them blest.

This song was printed upon slips of paper and sold to the public at twenty-five cents a copy for the benefit of soldiers, and netted a handsome sum. Several toasts were then read by Mr. Cratty, one of the best being, "The Southern Movement." "It is not a Revolution. It is an Insurrection against an Resurrection. It is Slavery, the 'Giant Despair' of all ages crying, 'Darken every lighthouse, put out every beacon fire on the summits of history, let every pilot be a traitor and every chart a lie, so that Humanity's ship may founder with all its precious freight, and its ruins gild the coasts of slavery." But the horizon is already rosy with Freedom's new morning and all manly "souls go marching on in the light of God."

The last toast, "To the Ladies of the Loyal League of Peoria, who by their patriotic efforts in behalf of our country and her soldiers have established forever their claim to our admiration and love," was responded to by Mr. J. H. Lippard of Texas. In closing Mr. Cratty proposed "three cheers for Abraham Lincoln, our next President," and amid the waving of handkerchiefs and flags, the hall resounding with cheers, the reception was concluded.

A few days after this Henry Roberts of Captain John M. Brown's Company arrived in Peoria by boat from the General Hospital at Memphis. More than a year before he had been wounded in four different places, during the terrible charge at Vicksburg. One of his limbs had been but recently amputated and he had been discharged and sent home. During the trip up the river he had lain upon the boiler deck. The crew of the boat were disloyal, "copperheads;" they had cursed and reviled him and trampled upon his limb, injuring it severely. The case was brought to the attention of the "Women's National League." The soldier was sent to the "Central Hotel," his wounds dressed by Doctor C. D. Rankin, and proper provision made for care and sending him to his home at Toulon, Ill. It was well for the crew of that boat that the veterans had departed from Peoria.

We will now return to the regiment which we left at Memphis, Tenn. General C. C. Washburn, in command at Memphis, had been ordered by General Sherman to assign the task of discipling Forrest to Smith and Mower, and in pursuance of this plan, the 47th, together with the balance of the brigade and the 9th Minnesota, which had been permanently assigned to the brigade, left Memphis and arrived at La Grange. Tenn., on the 27th of June. Washburn's instructions to Smith were to "bring Forrest to bay and whip him, if possible; at all events to hold him where he was and prevent him from moving upon the communications of Major-General Sherman."

The force assigned to this work consisted of about 14,000 men, among them one brigade of colored troops or, as known in the army registers, "Corp D' Afrique," under Colonel E. Bouten.

Taking with them an abundance of ammunition and twenty days' rations, they started on the 5th of July. infantry, artillery and train marched by the Davis' Mills Road to Ripley; the cavalry taking a road running parallel through Grand Junction and Salisbury. Near Ripley the roads intersected and here the cavalry took the advance and the column passed on through Ripley, New Albany and Pontotoc. Colonel Alexander Wilken was in command of the 2d Brigade, he being the senior officer. At New Albany the Tallahatchee River was crossed. The enemy were finally located near Okalona, Miss., on the 12th of July, strongly posted. On the 13th Smith started for Tupelo, eighteen miles distant, that he might choose his own battle ground. The 2d Brigade was assigned the task of protecting the flanks of the wagon train, the white canvas covers having always great attraction for Forrest's followers. The colored troops and the 7th Kansas Cavalry guarded the rear. The cavalry in advance maintained a running skirmish for ten miles with two regiments of Confederates. Smith, whose object was to get possession of the railroad as well as choose his own ground, had given orders to keep well closed up and not halt unless absolutely necessary. This was gall and wormwood to the colored troops, who almost from the start, had been receiving the skirmish fire of the pursuing Confederates, and who were eager to avenge the massacre at Fort Pillow. Three distinct charges were made upon the rear and each handsomely repulsed, the colored troops forming ambuscades and firing into their trapped foe with terrible effect. When within about six miles of Tupelo, Forrest made a charge with four brigades of cavalry upon the wagon train.

The 11th Missouri and the 47th Illinois were deployed and held the road until the train had safely passed, when they rejoined the brigade. By this time the 1st Brigade was being engaged heavily and the 2d Brigade was pushed forward to its support. The 2d Iowa Battery was doing terrible execution. Lieutenant Joseph Reed, ever cool and intrepid, inspired his men with the same qualities and they manned their guns earnestly and well. In a brief half hour the enemy lost 500 men. The enemy killed 27 mules, but failed to capture a single wagon. The bitterest of all, however, was that their defeat was in part accomplished by "damned niggers," who had ambushed and outwitted them.



MAJOR ROYAL OLMSTED.

Enlisted as 1st Sergeant, Company D, August 16, 1861. Promoted, 2d Lieutenant, December 6, 1862. Promoted, Captain, Company A, (reorganization) October 11, 1864. Promoted, Major, May 19, 1865. Mustered out, January 21, 1866.



CHAPTER XXIX.

Tupelo—Confederate accounts—A. J. Smith's account—Colonel Alexander Wilkin killed—Colonel John D. McClure in command of "Eagle Brigade"—continuation of Smith's report.

General B. H. Grierson in command of the cavalry reporting that he was in possession of Tupelo, General Smith passed the train through the 1st Division and parked it about two miles west of Tupelo, so placing his troops as to fully protect it. The position was a strong one along the crest of a ridge in the center of an open field beyond which was heavy timber with scanty undergrowth.

By daylight Smith was ready. From Wyeth's "Life of Forrest" we extract the following: "Between sundown and dark of the 13th, after the Confederates had encamped for the night, the scouts having reported that the Federals were bivouacing in line of battle about a mile in front, General Forrest determined to make a careful reconnoissance of their positon. Greatly fatigued by the heavy work and intense heat of the day, he and General Lee had dismounted from their horses and were conversing at some distance from their respective staffs. General Lee was seated upon the ground, leaning against the trunk of a tree, while Forrest in his shirt sleeves, having pulled off his coat and spread it upon the ground, was lying down at full length. Suddenly he started up, put on his coat, mounted his horse, and called to Lieutenant Samuel Donaldson, of his staff, to mount and come with him. Riding through the woods they made a wide detour, and in about an hour and a half, it being by this time very dark, they came up well in the rear of the Federal army and soon found themselves among the wagons where the Union teamsters were busily engaged feeding their animals. About a half hour after they had started, Forrest remarked to Donaldson, "I have left my pistols." The Lieutenant replied that he had one and offered it to the General, who, however, declined, saving "It doesn't matter much, anyway. I don't think we will have any use for them.' As it was so dark, the color of their uniforms could not be seen and no notice was taken of the two horsemen as they deliberately passed along the rear of the Union encampment. Having satisfied himself as to the position of the enemy, Forrest then turned in the direction of his own camp. They had proceeded about two hundred yards when they were suddenly halted by two Federal soldiers who were on picket. Riding directly up to these men, Forrest in a tone of affected indignation, said, "What do you mean by halting your commanding officer?" And without other remark passed the sentries, who did not discover the ruse which had been practiced upon them until it was too late. Realizing the mistake they had made, they again challenged the horsemen, who by this time were seventy or eighty yards away, and on account of the darkness could not now be seen. Anticipating that they would be fired at, Forrest and Donaldson crouched down quickly upon their horses, put spurs to them and broke into a full run along the narrow roadway through the woods. The pickets fired, but the shots which came whizzing in that direction did no damage."

Forrest's report says: "At a late hour in the night, accompanied by one of my staff officers, I approached Harrisburg and discovered the enemy strongly posted and prepared to give battle next day."

The battle of the 14th opened at 8:30 in the morning by the enemy attacking the right, but they were easily repulsed after one volley at short range and a bayonet charge.

Wyeth says, "By this time it was eight o'clock. The sky was cloudless and the heat of the mid-July sun was already intense. For thirty days so little rain had fallen in this section that the earth was parched, the blades on the cornstalks were twisted, the leaves were withering, the highways were filled with dust and the wet-weather streams and branches were now as dry as the roadbeds. It was with

difficulty enough water could be obtained to fill the canteens of the troops of the two small armies which stood facing each other in battle array."

There was now precipitated a battle tragedy for a parallel to which the historian will in vain search the records. Without co-ordination or concert of action between the different portions of the assailing line, and without proper control, even of the separate commands, one brigade after another in isolated rashness precipitated itself against the exceedingly strong position; and as wave after wave of the ocean is scattered in spray against the unyielding cliffs these waves "of living valor rolling on the foe" were dashed to pieces.

At this point we continue the narrative by quoting from the official report of General A. J. Smith: "Passing toward our right, they rallied at the edge of the timber and were reinforced and supported by their whole available force and once more returned to the attack, which this time was made on the 1st Division, Brigadier-General Mower commanding. The enemy started from the edge of the timber in three lines, at the same time opening with about seven pieces of artillery. At first their lines could be distinguished separately, but as they advanced they lost all semblance of lines and the attack resembled a mob of huge magnitude. There was no skirmish line or main line or reserve, but seemed to be a foot race to see who could reach us first. They were allowed to approach, yelling and howling like Commanches to within cannister range, when the batteries of the 1st Division opened upon them. Their charge was evidently made with the intention to capture our batteries and was gallantly made but without order, organization or skill. They would come forward and fall back, rally and forward again, with the like result. Their determination may be seen from the fact that their dead were found within thirty yards of our batteries. After two hours' fighting in this manner, General Mower losing all hope of their attempting any closer quarters, advanced his lines about a quarter of a mile, driving the enemy before him from the field and covering their dead and wounded. Two hundred and seventy of their dead were counted upon the field immediately in his front. Their wounded were removed to hospitals with our own and properly cared for. Not having transportation, the small arms they left upon the field were ordered to be broken. This ended the hard fighting of the day."

Very early in the engagement Colonel Alexander Wilken of the 9th Minnesota, a brave and gallant soldier who was in command of the "Eagle Brigade," was killed and Colonel John D. McClure of the 47th directed the movement of the brigade throughout the fight.

Continuing his report, General Smith says: "My troops were so exhausted with the heat, fatigue and short rations, that it was not possible to press them farther. The loss of the enemy in this day's fighting could not fall short of 1,800 killed, wounded and missing: 60 prisoners were captured unwounded and have been turned over to the Provost Marshal, District of Memphis, with complete lists. During the afternoon the enemy attempted to attack our rear from the east side of Tupelo. but were promptly driven back by General Grierson's cavalry. At sundown the enemy making no demonstrations whatever, I directed the main bodies of my command to fall back about six hundred vards toward the wagons in order to give the men rest and opportunity to cook their rations, leaving a strong skirmish line to hold their positions. At about II P. M., the enemy attempted a night attack, drove in the skirmishers on the left, but were promptly met and repulsed by the 2d and 3d Brigades of the 3d Division and the Brigade U. S. Colored Troops under Colonel Bouten. The skirmish line was then doubled and the men allowed to rest.

On the morning of the 15th it was found that owing to the fact that much of our bread was spoiled when drawn from the commissary depot we had left on hand but one day's rations. Our artillery ammunition was also all issued and we had remaining only about one hundred rounds per gun. It, therefore, became a matter of necessity to return. Leaving the troops still in line, I directed General Grierson to destroy the railroad for about five miles each way, and moving the wounded of the enemy into Tupelo into comfortable quarters and leaving two of my own surgeons with ten days' supplies to attend to them, I ordered the return.

I am sorry to say that for lack of transportation and the character of their wounds I was obliged to leave about forty of the worst wounded cases of my command at Tupelo. I sent out one brigade of cavalry on the Pontotoc Road to bring off a gun of the enemy's which had been disabled the day before, which they did after some slight skirmishing. It being now nearly noon and no demonstration from the enemy, I directed Colonel Moore, commanding 3d Division, to withdraw his line and take the advance with his command and proceed on the Ellistown Road, moving very slowly, the train to follow with sick and wounded protected well on the flanks by a brigade of cavalry and in the rear by the colored brigade. General Mower and the remainder of the cavalry covered the withdrawal. On removing the troops from the eminence on the left of the line, they took possession of it and were attempting to place a battery in position, when Colonel Bouten with two regiments of his command and General Mower with two brigades, charged and drove them from their position, following nearly a mile. The troops then withdrew without molestation.

On reaching Old Town Creek, where we encamped for the night, the 1st Division was ordered to pass the 3d and take position in advance. so that they might be in readiness to take the advance in the morning. They had scarcely passed when a small force of the enemy, numbering perhaps 1,000 men, took position on the hill just passed and commenced shelling the camp. General Mower turned back two of his regiments and with a brigade of the 3d Division turned and drove them back about a mile with heavy loss on their part. From this date nothing more was seen of them.

We encamped at Ellistown on the 16th, near New Albany the 17th, near the Tippah the 18th, and reached Salem the 19th, where we found supplies awaiting our arrival. On the 20th moved to Davis' Mills and on the morning of the 21st to La Grange, having been gone seventeen days. The roads were in very fair condition, but dusty. The weather was exceedingly warm and we found but little water. The line officers and men deserve lasting praise for the manner in which they endured the hardships and fatigue of the campaign; marching over dusty roads with only one-half or

one-third rations under a broiling sun, with little water, is certainly a severe test of their zeal and patriotism. All honor be to the noble men whose breasts are the bulwarks of our nation. The Division Commanders gallantly and faithfully discharged the duties assigned them with zeal and ability.

I only ask that our country may always find such sons in her hour of need. General Mower was more fortunate than the others in being in the exact position where the hardest fighting occurred and nobly bore the brunt and deserves the bays. The colored brigade under Colonel Bouten fought exceedingly well and showed the effects of discipline and drill, and I am free to confess that their action has removed from my mind a prejudice of twenty years' standing. is with pain that I have to announce the death of Colonel Alexander Wilken, 9th Minnesota Volunteers, who was killed early in the engagement of the 14th. He dies as a soldier may, at his position on the field of battle. Although but a short time with the command, yet his many noble traits had endeared him to all. Death's peace rest o'er him. The enemy's loss will reach 3,000 men killed, wounded and prisoners during the expedition."

CHAPTER XXX.

General N. B. Forrest's report—living on green corn—Mower wins the double stars—return of the veterans—reports of Forrest's death—detailed to 2d Iowa Battery—Forrest doubles and captures Memphis—an interchange of courtesies—Abbeyville, Mississippi—incidents of the fight—devotion to duty—mustered out.

Forrest reports, "Three of my brigade commanders, Rucker, McCullough and Crossland, were severely wounded, and all the Colonels were either killed or wounded; 210 were killed and 1,116 wounded." Forrest himself was wounded in the right foot, and the report spread that he was killed.

The Confederate Colonel Crossland reports: "The action of the 14th was the most severe and destructive ever encountered by the troops of this brigade, who were veterans in the service. Their loss was unprecedented. Nobly each man did his duty, not one failing to respond. There were no laggards, no cowards, every man was keenly alive to the interest he had personally in the contest."

Crossland's Brigade lost 46 per cent in killed and wounded. Wyeth says: "The loss in Crossland's Brigade was not often surpassed during the war, and then only in those long continuous engagements which occupied one or more days; but in no battle of the war which lasted no longer than an hour and a half (the time the troops were engaged at Harrisburg) was there such great loss."

During the return to Memphis the 47th in common with the rest of the command subsisted principally upon green corn. As usual upon all such expeditions the "contrabands" followed the army in great swarms in quest of freedom. Upon this expedition the 47th lost 4 wounded and 2 missing. July 22d the regiment was once more at their old camp in Memphis, which they had left a month previously. During that month they had marched 250 miles. Upon the Tupelo raid the division lost 52 killed and 286 wounded. This campaign won for Mower the straps of Major-General. From Captain to Major-General in three years, always with the same troops—what a story of bravery, endurance and never-failing success is contained in the one fact.

On the 25th of July Dr. George L. Lucas was again promoted and transferred to the Army of the Cumberland and sent to Rome, Ga.

August 1st the veterans rejoined the regiment and on the 2d the 47th took cars for Holly Springs. Reports were current of Forrest's death from lockjaw, and so Washburn wired Sherman, who reported it to General Grant. So solicitous was Sherman regarding the welfare of this daring and dashing Confederate soldier that he sent inquiry to Washburn, "Is Forrest surely dead? If so, tell General Mower I am pledged to him for his promotion and if "Old Abe" don't make good my promise, then General Mower can have my place."

August 12th Sherman wired Secretary Stanton, "Please convey to the President my thanks for the commission for General Mower, whose task was to kill Forrest. He only crippled him. He is a young man and game officer." If Forrest was alive, Smith and Mower were awake and active. Another expedition was organized and on the 9th of August was at the Tallahatchee River, between Holly Springs and Oxford.

General Dabney H. Maury had been in temporary command of Forrest's force, but no sooner had he heard of the movement of Smith and Mower than Forrest again assumed command and started for Oxford.

On the 10th Chalmers' forces appeared in front of the Union troops and a brisk skirmish was had at the Tallahatchee. Fighting stubbornly and persistently, Chalmers was driven back to Oxford.



QUARTERMASTER WILLIAM M. PATTON. Enlisted as Private Company A, August 16, 1861. Prisoner of War. Mustered out, December 16, 1864 Appointed Quartermaster March 22, 1865.

Mustered out, January 21, 1866.



LIEUT. WILLIAM H. DENCHFIELD COMPANY K.



COMPANY K.



CAPTAIN JOHN M. BROWN CAPTAIN GEORGE PUTERBAUGH COMPANY E.



On the 12th of August a detail of 50 men was made from the 47th to do duty with the 2d Iowa Battery. On the 14th a severe fight was had at Hurricane Creek, giving the 47th boys an opportunity of showing that not only were they good in those qualities before developed as engineers, foot cavalry, infantry, road-makers, etc., but that they were equal to manning a battery. The fight lasted for two hours and the Confederates were driven for five miles toward Oxford. The rains were heavy and almost unintermittant.

Leaving Chalmers in Smith's front to hold him in check, Forrest, on the night of the 18th, took a large portion of his force and, making a detour to the west, was at dawn far in Smith's rear and on his way to Memphis, one hundred miles distant. Arriving there on the morning of the 21st he dashed into the city before dawn, took 500 prisoners and a number of horses, but failed in his main object which was to capture General C. C. Washburn. who was in command of the district. General Washburn only succeeded in escaping in his night clothes, leaving behind him his uniform which Forrest captured but afterwards returned with a polite note. Washburn, not to be outdone in courtesy, had a Confedrate uniform made by Forrest's old tailor and sent it to him with his compliments. Finding Forrest gone Smith returned to Memphis. Upon the return trip the 47th had another engagement at Hurricane Creek. Up to the 17th instant Colonel John D. McClure was in command of the brigade and Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel R. Baker in command of the regiment, but upon that date Colonel Lucius F. Hubbard of the 5th Minnesota returned from home, whither he had gone with the re-enlisted veterans of that regiment, and again assumed command of the brigade.

On the 23d the enemy were met at Abbeville, Miss., where the 47th. holding the advance, was briskly engaged, losing two men during a charge. The Confederate loss was severe, 19 being killed and a large number wounded.

Green corn was a staple article of diet for men and horses upon this expedition, as it had been upon the previous one to Tupelo.

In the fight at Abbeville, Lieutenant D. C. Ross of the 47th, in charge of the picket first attacked, showed conspicu-

ous courage and skill. Whether it was because their time was so near out and they felt that this might be their last chance, or because so many of the old boys were away and they deemed it necessary to do double duty, certain it is that more than the usual number made individual records. William M. Patton, always adventurous, went out with one of Smith's scouts and was captured, remaining for a long while in prison at Cahawba, Ala.

James B. Auten, detailed to the 2d Iowa Battery, worked, stripped to the waist, covered with sweat and grime, as though the safety of the whole army depended upon that single gun which Scott Rice was directing. Lewis Cady of Company "C" was caught while foraging for peaches and never again heard from. Lieutenant Law also had a narrow escape from capture. B. F. Ellis of Company "A," who had re-enlisted, was in Memphis when Forrest entered it and was made a prisoner. One of the most inconspicuous, quiet, earnest workers, always keenly alive to the needs of the sick and wounded, was Surgeon Luther M. Andrews.

There was little to lighten up the service of the 47th. It was constant, earnest work from start to finish. If they had a watchword it was "Duty," but these men came of that splendid stock to whom duty was a necessity and came as a matter of course. Old age will never dim the picture of those memorable days, framed in the golden memory of the soldiers of the 47th. Youthful ardor confidently followed skill and valor to accomplished purpose. Leaders worthy to wear the laurel and bathe in woman's smiles were those of the 47th.

Every officer of the field and staff made heroic record, and four Colonels died in their country's service, while two Majors were sorely stricken by rebel lead.

No line of battle but saw the "brave young faces, sternly set," of Bowen, Poole and Blood cheering "A" to victory. Biser and Kinnear had no thought of fear. Broad and Law and Gilbert, both the Townsends and Capp, what man of "B," "C" or "D" can ever forget those peerless officers? George Puterbaugh, Pierce, Ed. Isbell, Jay Rupert, Toby, Gordon, Wilkins and Gray—what varied characteristics and

how noble each; Chester Andrews, Robinson, Wyle, Brown, Denchfield, Hawks—laurels eternal and a nation's love.

August 26th the regiment reached Holly Springs and on the 30th were back to their old quarters at Memphis. The 47th, with the exception of two companies, were mustered into service on the 16th of August, and their time was, therefore, up but they were retained until the 2d of October, the date when the last company's time expired. Men upon detached duty were returned to their commands and every preparation made for final discharge.

On the 1st of September the division was ordered down the river. The re-enlisted veterans, and those who had been enrolled since leaving Peoria, bade the old regiment "Goodbye," and departed. The regiment remained at Memphis, doing picket duty and searching wagons and persons leaving Memphis, for contraband goods, until the 24th, when its arms, camp equipage and all Government property was turned over and at sundown the regiment embarked upon the steamer "New York" for Cairo.

Upon this trip a vote for President was taken, resulting Lincoln 295, McClellan 15. Company "K" had with it a lead cannon, from which salutes were fired as the boat passed up the river. Cairo was reached September 26th and a train of cattle cars bore them to Springfield, which was reached on the 28th. The regiment went into quarters at Camp Butler to await completion of rolls and discharge papers.

On the 2d of October orders were received for the regiment to proceed to St. Louis to take part in the movements against Price, who had invaded the State of Missouri. Gladly would the boys have gone, although their time was more than up and home and loved ones so near, but they were without arms or equipment, many absent upon short leave, and they were in no condition for efficient service. Through the intercession of Colonel McClure and Honorable Shelby M. Cullom these orders were countermanded and upon the 11th day of October, 1864, the regiment was mustered out of the service.

CHAPTER XXXI.

Public receptions at Washington and Peoria—Colonel Thrush's sword—charge at Tupelo—Colonel Cromwell—Coolness of Lieutenant Bonham—Burdette in battle—evolution of a soldier's quarters—summary.

Returning to their homes, public receptions. dinners and various festivities awaited them. A reception was tendered them at Washington, at the head of which was Mrs. Daniel Miles, the widow of a beloved Lieutenant-Colonel. At Peoria the Women's National League gave them a royal welcome on the evening of October 25th.

At six o'clock in the afternoon the members of the old regiment assembled at the rooms of the Loyal League and preceded by Spencer's Band marched to the T. P. & W. depot to meet the incoming comrades from abroad. From there they marched to the Peoria House and serenaded General John M. Palmer, their old commander. warm greetings as only soldiers know, they repaired to Rouse's Hall. Here they found long tables decked with flags and flowers, while over the stage "Welcome to the 47th" was festooned and above and below were the names of Miles. Thrush and Cromwell in letters of evergreen entwined with black. Colonel Bryner gave them formal welcome and was followed by Dr. Gibson, who welcomed them in behalf of the "Women's National League." The Princeville Glee Club rendered a patriotic selection and Spencer's Band played "Home, Sweet Home," an air that had been forbidden at Rienzi nearly three years before, so homesick were many of the boys in the brigade. Following this Captain George Puterbaugh responded on behalf of the regiment in an address full of pathos and beauty and replete with reminiscence of the struggles and trials of the regiment in which he had so long served. Then came the dinner, and such a dinner; well, the loyal women of Peoria served it—we can add no more. After the dinner General Palmer came in, the old hall rang with cheers and the General, ever happy, was at his best. Just as he concluded Colonel Robert G. Ingersoll entered, and the ovation to Palmer was repeated for the Colonel. Eloquent ever, his lips upon that occasion seemed touched with divine fire. Addresses were also made by Enoch P. Sloan and others present.

Before leaving this part of the story of the 47th. it may be well to add a few notes that are of interest that have not before found place, either because they were unknown at the time such portion of the narrative was written or because no place seemed fitting. As showing the superior manner in which the 47th was officered and cared for from the start, its sick list from the time of leaving Peoria, through the Missouri campaign and that of Island Ten, New Madrid and Corinth, was less than that of any other regiment with which they were associated.

When Colonel Thrush left Peoria he was presented with a beautiful sword by the Peoria Commandery, Knights Templar, of which he was a member. The fact of presentation was engraven upon its hilt. When his body was removed from the field at Corinth his sword could not be found, and was supposed to have been carried off by the enemy, who for a time occupied the ground where he fell. Several months afterward it was received by his family at Peoria through the United States Express Company, charges prepaid, without a line of evidence to show from whence it came. It was at that time presumed that it had been found by some member of the Masonic fraternity in the Confederate army, who sent it to its rightful owners, and for fortytwo years such has been the belief of the friends of Colonel Thrush. In the preparation of this work Lieutenant C. H. Robinson of Company "I," now a resident of Fresno, California, in a private lttter, sent the following account of the death of Colonel Thrush and the recovery of his sword: "You ask me what I know about the death of Colonel Thrush. I presume I know more about the manner of his death than any other man, living or dead. We had come upon the field from our bivouac, where we had spent the brief spell, from midnight until 3 o'clock in the morning, the night before. We had piled our knapsacks and blankets and "double-quicked" two or three miles to get position before the "rebs" could get in. We went in by right flank, came to front and took position just over the brow of a small elevation. Colonel Thrush rode down the line, dismounted and asked me if I had any water. I handed him my canteen without removing the strap from my neck. When he fell, it was from a shot which pierced his heart. He was caught in my arms, and as I laid him down I examined the wound, saw its nature and saw that he was dead. Knowing that he was the only field officer of the regiment present and that Captain Harman Andrews of Company "G" was the ranking Captain, I told him Thrush was dead, and he assumed command. I was instructed to take four men from my company and take the body to the rear at once, which I did. I found an ambulance, in which I had the body placed, and soon after, finding Surgeon Lucas, I gave the body into his charge. The engagement had just commenced when the Colonel fell. Just before we found the ambulance the rebels had come up on our left and were shooting right down the line. The bullets were dropping all around us in the dust of the road like hail stones. When we returned to our Company we found the regiment had fallen back towards the town, and we found only fifteen or twenty of the 47th gathered around the flag. It was a fearful slaughter. When we got to the ambulance we discovered that the Colonel's sword and my own were both lost from the scabbards. Several months afterwards I was in the ordnance department at Memphis, Tenn., looking at the trophies gathered from the various battle fields and found there both swords, the Colonel's having his name engraven upon the hilt. I gave a requisition and took both swords. Shortly afterwards the Colonel's was sent to Mrs. Thrush at Peoria. My own I yet have and prize it highly, as it is the one Captain Jackman carried and which he gave me when he resigned and returned home to shortly afterwards die."

In the charge of the 2nd Brigade at Tupelo, the 47th, in their eagerness, far outstripped the rest of the brigade and alone broke the Confederate lines, driving them in confusion.

When Colonel Cromwell fell at Jackson, Tenn., his body was taken in charge by the Masons and buried there. Friends in the East experienced considerable difficulty in recovering the remains, but in December, 1864, his body was removed to Newark, N. J., where it now rests.

At Marksville, Ark., Lieuteant Edward Bonham was acting as Adjutant of the regiment. Elisha Rice, who was watching him, says: "He was seated upon his horse near the trunk of a blasted tree, when the bullet of a rebel sharpshooter struck the tree, knocking off the bark, some of which fell upon his shoulder. Brushing off the dirt, he gave a glance at the tree, and then nonchalantly throwing one limb over the pommel of his saddle, sat there as two other bullets struck near the same spot. By this time the boys had discovered the source from whence the shots came and a well sped bullet put a stop to the game." As an instance of coolness this would be hard to beat.

In the excitement of battle man's inner nature is apt to show forth. A preacher may become profane and a pirate pray. Look into the mild, laughing brown eyes of America's sweetest humorist, read the tender sonnets from his pen or listen to the loving pleadings from his pulpit and imagine, if you can, Robert J. Burdette a tiger in action. Yet so he was, every crack of his rifle a joy, his face illumined; battle was an inspiration and his wit never so nimble as then. One forgets what is said in such an hour. Action leaves only impressions; one remembers fierce imprecations, but not the words; he is conscious of shouts, but knows not wherefore; he laughs at something said, but forgets what it was. The boys of Company "B" laughed often with gentle Robert, but laughed loudest upon the battle line.

The evolution of a soldier's quarters in the 60's was interesting. To the 47th it was something like this: In the spring of '61 a good home at the farm; next, cattle sheds at Peoria altered for barracks; then came the Sibly tent,

large and conical, intended for sixteen; they were soldiering now and could expect nothing better in the field, so they would not grumble. Later they were content with wedge tents, and the mess was reduced to four, but these proved cumbersome; trains must be reduced and then genius produced the "pup" tent, two pieces of canvas, each a little bigger than a bath towel. When fastened together and set up they were intended to accommodate two men, that is, lying down; to sit up, one went outside. And then came naught but God's canopy, beneath which the boys slept, be it a night of snow or rain or shining stars, and thus was God's work accomplished in the '60s.

Twenty-six general engagements had these boys seen and skirmishes too numerous to recall. For 66 days out of 74 they had been under fire on the Red River campaign. Fifty-one comrades had been killed in action and 273 wounded, nearly one-third of their original number. Three thousand one hundred thirteen miles had they marched and waded; 3,250 mlies had been covered by transports and 790 miles by railroads, a total of 7,153 miles. All of this in thirty-eight months.

CHAPTER XXXII.

The veterans—the political situation in the North—disfranchised soldiers—the Knights of the Golden Circle— Price invades Missouri—The Eagle Brigade in pursuit—the battery half hundred—Guerilla atrocitics—election riots—reorganization—the veteran battalion—Nashville.

There now remained of this veteran regiment but 196 men, 50 of whom were serving with the 2nd Iowa Battery and the rest were under command of Lieutenants Edward Bonham and Royal Olmstead—the regimental organization had been dissolved—what was to become of them? The reenlisted men of other commands were being assigned to regiments whose time had not yet expired. Would they be treated in like manner, and if so, where would they go? These long were burning questions for the veterans.

After returning from the expedition to Moscow they remained with the balance of the regiment at Memphis until, as before stated, on the 2nd of September the two detachments bade each other farewell, the one to return home; the other, with the remnant of the old veteran brigade, to follow Mower's further fortunes. The "Eagle," too, had gone home with the boys of the 8th Wisconsin and no longer was the brigade's battle emblem. Like a bereaved family, the 2nd brigade found the ties uniting them all the more closely knitted.

Stirring political events were having their place in the conduct of the war. There were three distinct elements at work. The one represented by the Republican party, aided by the War Democrats or Douglas wing of the Democratic party, who had renominated Abraham Lincoln as their candidate for the Presidency; another, the "peace at any price" portion of the Democratic party, who had nominated Gen-

eral George B. McClellan; and the third, the copperhead or disloyal wing of the Democratic party, which was also supporting McClellan. The Union soldiers, for the most part, made no fine distinctions; they recognized only those who were for or against them. Throughout the North all was excitement. The Legislatures of Illinois and Indiana had disfranchised their soldiers in the field, and they would not be permitted to vote at the November elections. In these two and other Northern States a strong, secret, treasonable organization existed known as the "Knights of the Golden Circle." This organization was armed and drilled and had for its purpose the aiding of the Southern Confederacy. The failure of the Red River expedition had given the Southern sympathizers fresh hope, and General Sterling Price was promised twenty thousand men if he would invade and hold Missouri with sufficient force. With this for his purpose, he and General Shelby crossed the Missouri border early in September, 1864, with a force twenty thousand strong and pushed toward Pilot Knob, on his way to St. Louis. It was against this invasion the troops of Mower were now diverted from Sherman, whom they had again started to rejoin, and the detachment of the 47th was a part of the expedition. Smith's command reached St. Charles, Ark., 90 miles below Memphis, on the night of the 3d. Moving up White River on the 7th, the brigade disembarked near Duvall's Bluff, where it remained until the 10th, when it proceeded to Brownsville, Ark. There it remained in camp until the 11th.

On the 17th began one of the most memorable marches and one which up to that time had not been equaled during the war and which, perhaps, was, all circumstances considered, not equaled at any time. The distance from Brownsville to Cape Girardeau, Mo., to which point the brigade was marched, by the route pursued, is 317 miles. While floundering among the Arkansas swamps it rained for three days, and the distance made was less than should have been made in one. The entire distance was covered in nineteen days, on ten days' rations. The "Little Red" River was forded, as was also the "White" and "Black," the latter three times. The water was chin deep and the season September. The fastidious stripped to their task, others never

shed a garment. The roads were in worst possible condition and the men in wretched plight. Clothing was infested with "Graybacks" or army lice; shoes worn out, hunger, dirt, weariness was the sad condition of these uncomplaining veteran soldiers.

Cape Girardeau was reached on the 5th of October and, after drawing rations, the troops were embarked upon boats for St. Louis, which was reached on the 9th. At St. Louis the boys of the 47th, as did the entire force, drew new clothing and again knew the luxury of a "square meal."

On the 15th they went to Jefferson City. General W. S. Rosecrans was in command in Missouri and his headquarters were at Jefferson City. Here the detachment of the 47th, commanded by Bonham and Olmsted, was detailed as provost guard at Rosecrans' headquarters and had a season of rest from the toils and hardships of campaigning.

The half hundred who were with Lieutenant Reed and the 2nd Iowa Battery continued, under that gallant commander, the pursuit of Price through Missouri and Kansas into Arkansas. Returning to St. Louis, Mo., they accompanied the brigade to Nashville, Tenn., and served the guns of Reed's magnificent Battery in the memorable fight on December 15, 1864, and were the first to pierce the lines of Hood.

While these organized forces of both the Federal Government and the Confederate were operating against each other there were elements at work in Missouri aiding Price, whose atrocities almost exceed human belief.

In General Rosecrans' official report we find: "Rebel agents, amnesty oath takers, recruits, sympathizers, O. A. K.'s, and traitors of every hue and stripe had warmed into life at the approach of the great invasion. Women's fingers were busy making clothes for rebel soldiers out of goods plundered by the guerillas; women's tongues were busy telling Union neighbors 'their time was now coming.'

* * * * * These gangs of rebels, whose families had been living in peace among their loyal neighbors, committed the most cold-blooded and diabolical murders, such as riding up to a farm house, asking for water and while re-

ceiving it, shooting down the giver, an aged, inoffensive farmer, because he was a radical "Union man." In the single sub-district of Mexico, its commanding officer furnished a list of nearly one hundred Union men, who in the course of six weeks had been killed, maimed or "run off" because they were "radical Union men, or damned abolitionists."

About the 1st of September Anderson's gang attacked a railroad train on the North Missouri Road, took from it twenty-two unarmed soldiers, many on sick leave, and, after robbing, placed them in a row and shot them in cold blood. Some of their bodies they scalped and put across the track and ran the engine over them.

On the 27th, this gang, with numbers swollen to 300 or 400, attacked Major Johnston with about 120 men of the 39th Missouri Volunteer Infantry, raw recruits, and, after stampeding their horses, shot every man, most of them in cold blood. Anderson a few days later was recognized by General Price at Booneville as Confederate captain, and, with a verbal admonition to behave himself, was ordered by Colonel MacLean, chief of Price's staff, to proceed to North Missouri and destroy the railroads, which orders were found on the miscreant when killed by Lieutenant-Colonel Cox, about the 27th of October.

By November Price was flying through Western Arkansas with an army broken and dispirited, Smith and Mower having driven him through Missouri and Kansas.

Following this campaign, Mower, who had been made a Major-General, was sent for by Sherman and given command of the 20th Corps, which he commanded upon the "March to the Sea."

Mower was succeeded by another brave and efficient officer, General John McArthur. The campaign against Price being closed, Smith went into winter quarters at Eastport, Tennessee.

The 47th returned to St. Louis. As there seemed to be no immediate need for their active services, the boys applied for leave to return home to vote at the election pending and but four days distant. Permission was refused. On the afternoon of election day news of rioting in Chicago was received in St. Louis and the 47th immediately dispatched by a special train over the Chicago and Alton railroad to the scene of disorder. These men who had for three and a half years battled for the old flag, for liberty and the preservation of the Union, were disfranchised. In the country's hour of need they were not only the nation's defenders, but preserved inviolate the purity of the nation's ballot.

Bayonets are not to the liking of the lawless, and the trouble was soon over. The regiment, within a couple of days, was sent to Camp Butler, Springfield, Ill.

When the re-enlisted veterans had reached Cairo, upon their way to rejoin the regiment, they found Colonel Bryner there. Upon their arrival at Memphis, a petition was prepared and signed by every member of the detachment asking him to obtain authority. reorganize and again assume command. This petition was forwarded to Springfield, Illinois, and permission was granted by Governor Richard Yates, and afterwards confirmed by Governor Richard J. Oglesby after his inauguration in January. The boys now had assurance that the 47th was still to exist, a favor granted to only two or three Illinois regiments. At Camp Butler the detachment had received accessions sufficient to raise the force to a battalion of four companies.

Leaving Springfield, Bonham and Olmstead proceeded to St. Louis, en route to rejoin the old Brigade. Reporting to General Rosecrans they were ordered to proceed by boat to Nashville, Tenn., but the river being full of floating ice, rendering navigation dangerous, the order was rescinded and they were sent by rail to Louisville, Ky. From there Lieutenant Bonham reported by telegraph to General Thomas at Nashville, on the 14th of October, and received orders to proceed to Bowling Green and protect the bridge at that point.

The battalion numbered 226, only seventy-eight of whom were armed. Drawng arms at Louisville, the battalion proceeded to Bowling Green as ordered and remained there until the 16th of January, 1865, when they were

sent to Eastport, Tenn., where they found the old division under command of General John McArthur and the 2d Brigade commanded by Colonel Lucius T. Hubbard.

The battle of Nashville, Tennessee, occurred on the 15th and 16th of December, 1864. and was participated in by the brigade, with Smith's command, but owing to delays already recited the 47th was not there. except the half hundred detailed and serving with Reed's 2d Iowa Battery.

The service of this battery was unequaled throughout the two days' battle and the brigade covered itself with glory. It was in this fight, during a charge, that the troops of Smith in their ardor, pressing forward a little too rapidly, became slightly scattered, observing which General Thomas who was watching them remarked to Smith, "General, I notice your men are not keeping good formation." To which the grim and grizzled Smith replied, "I only notice they are fighting like hell." The 47th was not without some of the glory at Nashville.

CHAPTER XXXIII.

Off for Mobile—at Spanish Fort—the siege—gallantry of Major Bonham—promotion of Bonham and Olmstead—Blakely—the colored troops—surrender of Mobile—Colonel Magee—on the march to Montgomery—news of Lee's surrender—at Montgomery—assassination of Lincoln—sad days—closing hours of the war—General Smith's farewell—Reconstruction—mustered out.

The stay at Eastport was of short duration. On the 8th of February the brigade was embarked on transports en route for Vicksburg. On the 14th it was debarked and went into camp four miles from the city. On the 19th it again re-embarked and on the 21st was at New Orleans and encamped near the battlefield of Chalmette, where in 1815 General Jackson had so signally defeated the British.

That night a furious rain-storm occurred, accompanied by fierce wind and the most vivid lightning and before morning the boys, drowned out, were wading in water up to their knees. To these seasoned men this was a small matter for the weather was warm and sun and wind soon dried out their saturated equipments.

March 5th the steamship "Guiding Star" bore the 47th out into the Gulf of Mexico and with prow pointing eastward carried the boys to the conquest of Mobile, Alabama. Landing at Dauphin Island, it remained there several days. While upon Dauphin Island the oyster beds furnished a new and hitherto unknown addition to the army rations.

On the 20th camp was broken, the brigade moving by transports up Fish River to Dannelly's Mills. The following day muskets were exchanged for spade and pick and defenses prepared, behind which the brigade lay until the 25th.

They were twice attacked upon the picket line. but without effect. On the 25th the brigade moved out in the Deer Park road, being in the advance of the corps. Skirmishing began at once, but the enemy retired as the columns advanced, led by the 9th Minnesota, who were occupying the front as skirmishers. Bonham, who had been advanced to Major; Olmsted, Ryan, Heptonstall, Pluss and Wiar, who had received their commissions as Captains, were active and efficient during this advance and the subsequent investment and capture of Spanish Fort and Blakeley. During the investment the 2d Brigade occupied a place in the center of the division.

A line of the enemy's skirmishers were met about a mile from the Confederate works who doggedly contested every foot of the way as the lines of Hubbard steadily advanced. When the works were neared, fire was opened by the Confederate batteries and volleys of musketry met the Federal line. Advancing to within a few hundred yards of the fort, the troops were halted. During the night of the 28th a line of investment was formed and intrenching commenced.

The 8th Wisconsin occupied the right, followed by the 47th, upon whose left was the 5th Minnesota, and beyond them the 9th Minnesota. The 11th Missouri was in reserve. Pickets were placed within 300 yards of the works of the enemy. A sap was commenced and in a few days a parallel had been constructed up to within 300 yards of the main works.

This parallel was manned by a body of 250 of the best sharpshooters (selected) in the brigade, under command of Captain A. P. French of the 5th Minnesota. These sharpshooters were of the utmost service and harassed the enemy by preventing them from working the guns of the fort. Until the night of the 8th of April, the work upon the approaches went forward. A few days before this the 47th had been greatly strengthened by the arrival of four additional companies, which Colonel Bryner had formed and sent from Camp Butler.

On the 8th the sharpshooters had been advanced to a point within 150 yards of the Confederate lines and the 47th



CAPTAIN CHESTER ANDREWS
COMPANY I.



CAPTAIN GEORGE KINNEAR
COMPANY F.



CAPTAIN B. F. BISER
COMPANY B.



was moved into the first parallel to support them. About two o'clock in the morning of the 9th, becoming suspicious that the enemy were evacuating, Captain French's sharpshooters advanced as skirmishers, captured the enemy's pickets without opposition and found the works abandoned. Major Bonham, at the head of the 47th, entered the works and crossing a ravine to the left took Ft. Alexis, and placed guards over the guns and abandoned property found. This consisted of ten pieces of artillery, one mortar and a large quantity of ammunition, which was subsequently turned over to Major Boydston of the 13th Corps.

During the siege of Spanish Fort the troops worked night and day upon the approaches. The siege lasted thirteen days, during which time the 2d brigade excavated 7,000 cubic yards of dirt, and expended 169,000 rounds of musket ammunition. Upon the morning of the assault, two more companies arrived to the 47th and the regiment was complete. None ever deserved fairer reward of their country than Major Bonham and Captain Olmsted and, following the fall of Spanish Fort and Blakeley, these gallant soldiers received their commissions as Lieutenant-Colonel and Major respectively.

The 47th had fifteen wounded at Spanish Fort, among them a most gallant officer, Captain George Ryan, who lost an arm. but who refused to be discharged and remained with the regiment as long as it was in service.

The brigade lost 99, killed and wounded. No sooner was Spanish Fort surrendered than attention was turned to Fort Blakeley, and the division of McArthur directed to support the 2d division, which was in front of these works upon the left of the line. Upon the right was Hawkin's division of colored troops. The center was occupied by the 13th Corps. At 4 o'clock an advance was ordered along the whole line, and in the face of a terrific fire of musketry and heavy guns, over exploding torpedoes, with which the intervening space between the lines was planted, through a net-work of wire and protecting abatis, the Confederate lines were rushed and in less than half an hour the fight was over. This was the last battle of the war.

Were it even remotely any part of the story of the 47th, it would be a pleasure to tell of the magnificent courage of the colored troops in this engagement. Upon them fell the full fury of the enemy's desperate courage, and bravely they met it. It is hard to give the full results of these two victories. The Southern Confederacy was going to pieces and their defeated forces could not be held in cohesion. The provost Marshal-General reported 4 generals, 34 commissioned officers of lower grades, and 4,616 men, a total of 4,924; a large number of flags, 231 piecs of artillery and great quantities of army and naval stores. This includes those surrendered at Mobile. The surrender of all the forces in that department was negotiated between General Canby and General Richard Taylor at Citronelle, Alabama, on the 4th of May, 1865.

The approaches to Blakeley having been plentifully sown with torpedoes, the captured prisoners were employed in removing them.

On the 13th, in the midst of a driving storm, the 16th Corps started for the city of Montgomery, one hundred and sixty miles distant. As the 47th was moving out upon the road, General McArthur rode by upon a magnificent bay, and, as he passed the regiment, replied to their cheers by doffing his Scotch cap and saying, "Boys. we'll soon be in out of the wet."

Colonel Bryner, at "Camp Butler," Springfield, Ill., had completed the reorganization of the regiment, having raised six new companies, which with the four already in the field, completed the full complement of ten companies. Four of these new companies had departed from Springfield and the two remaining companies were ready to leave, when Colonel Bryner took suddenly ill and was removed from Camp Butler to the Chenery House, Springfield, Ill., where he expired the following morning, Sunday, March 19th, 1865. He had not been mustered into the service and the official rolls do not show him as Colonel of the regiment although he had fulfilled all the requirements to make him such.

A few days before his illness, in conversation with a number of officers, the name of David W. Magee, late Lieu-

tenant-Colonel of the 86th, Illinois, had been incidentally mentioned and Colonel Bryner had spoken admiringly of his qualities as an officer and gentleman, saying that he knew of no one to whom he would sooner entrust the command of his regiment than Colonel Magee. When Governor Oglesby was informed of Colonel Bryner's death, he asked among other things if any wish had been expressed regarding the regiment. The writer, then a mere boy, remembering this conversation, answered, "Yes, he wished Colonel Magee made Colonel of his regiment."

"It shall be done," said the Governor, and the next day the commission was issued and by the 12th of April Colonel Magee had reached the regiment and assumed command. He was later brevetted Brigadier-General, which shows he was a worthy officer and that Colonel Bryner's estimate of him was correct.

Sandy roads, pine forests and abundant water were found for the first few days of the march towards Montgomery. Then came heavy rain, the roads were of clay and the work laborious. Rumors of Lee's surrender at Appomatox were rife in camp for several days before the official notice was received, but from whence these rumors sprang no one knew.

At Greenville, Alabama, on the 22d, a staff officer galloped down the line, spurring his horse furiously and waving a paper held in his hand, shouted, "Lee has surrendered, Lee has surrendered!" For a moment the men were dazed. Was it possible this could be true? Its full import meant realization of all the fondest wishes and longings of years. For the moment, it was a narrow boundary between tears and cheers; then came shouts from the right; and like a fierce storm, billowing, swelling louder and louder came wild cheers, which were taken up by regiment after regiment, and so the storm swept all the line.

At every military post in the United States, upon receipt of the news from Secretary Stanton, a salute of two hundred gun was fired. For the first time the roar of the guns of the 16th corps proclaimed the glad tidings of peace—upon that afternoon—amid the pines of Alabama. The brigade reached Montgomery on the 25th. The rations issued that

day were three tablespoonfuls of cornmeal per man, the transports not having arrived with the supplies which had been sent by river, but the 47th did not suffer. Chickens and "razor back hog," confiscated en route, supplied every want.

The brigade was encamped near the city for several days. A pontoon bridge was thrown across the Alabama River, leaves of absence were freely granted and commercial relations soon established with the city's merchants. Confederate money was as plentiful as the wildest dreamer of "fiat" currency could desire, and prices fluctuated as hope or fear predominated. One of the 47th boys paid \$1,200 (Confederate) for a tin cup, plate, knife, fork and spoon. Prices in greenbacks were regulated upon a "give and take" plan. There is something pathetic in the story of finance of the ill-starred Confederacy.

At Selma, Alabama, a few months after this time, there was floating through camp a story as follows: "After the surrender of Lee's army a party of young Confederate officers were seated at their last mess together. Their land was desolated, hope of empire gone, slaves emancipated. glory faded, money worthless. Youth and hope, their only capital. Taking from his pocket a Confederate note, one of the young men seized a pen and wrote the following across its back."

We quote from memory:

"IN MEMORIAM.

(Respectfully dedicated to holders of Confederate Treasury notes.)

Representing nothing on God's earth now,
And naught in the waters beneath it,
As a pledge of the Nation that's dead and gone,
Keep it. dear friend, and show it.

Show it to those who will lend an ear,
To the tale that this paper will tell,
Of liberty born, of a patriot's tear,
Of a storm cradled Nation that fell.

Too poor to possess the precious ores, And too proud of others to borrow, We issued today our promise to pay, And hoped to redeem on the morrow.

The faith that was in us was strong indeed, And our poverty well discerned, While this little check represented the pay That our suffering volunteers earned.

We knew it had scarcely a value in gold, Yet as gold each soldier received it. It gazed in our eyes with a promise to pay, And each patriot soldier believed it.

Keep it, for it tells our history o'er,
From the birth of its dream to the last.
Modest and born of the Angel 'Hope,'
Like the hope of success, it passed."

It was at Montgomery, Alabama, the "Southern Confederacy" had birth, and it was there on the 29th day of April, 1865, that news of the assassination of President Lincoln was received by the army under Smith.

It was well for that beautiful city of the South that the era of good feeling had begun between its citizens and the Union army, else not one stone would have been left standing upon another. Then, too, the paroled men from the Confederate armies had begun to arrive and were as earnest in their denunciations of the cowardly murder as were the "Boys in Blue."

These boys in blue and gray knew each other as brave men and assassination is the work only of cowards. Colors were draped with mourning and every flag went to halfmast. All day long, May 1st, minute guns sobbed their requiem for the dead.

The brigade left Montgomery on the 10th of May, crossing the Alabama River on the pontoon bridge, and marched to Selma. This point had been captured by the Union

Cavalry force under General Wilson, "Mr. Wilson's critter back company," as they were termed by the "po' white trash" of that section, after an engagement with Forrest.

Selma was a depot of supplies for the Confederacy and contained a large gun foundry and arsenal, which were destroyed. Pursuing his raid, he had captured Montgomery and West Point and at Irwinsville, Georgia, on the 11th of May, had captured Jefferson Davis, the fleeing President of the Confederacy. Selma was a beautiful place. The regiment remained here but a short time when it was sent to Demopolis.

The brigade was now scattered. On June 30th the 9th Minnesota was at Marion, the 8th Wisconsin at Uniontown and the balance of the brigade at Demopolis. During the summer and fall of 1865, the troops were being gradually mustered out of service. As each regiment was discharged the men belonging to it, whose time had not expired, were transferred to other commands and in this manner the 47th received accessions from the 95th and 108th Illinois regiments.

On the 8th day of August, 1865, the following farewell order was issued by General Smith:

"Headquarters 16th Army Corps, Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 8th, 1865. General Orders, No. 35.

The 16th Army Corps, having been discontinued as an organization by orders from the President, the Major-General commanding deems it proper and just to express to the troops hitherto comprising it his appreciation of the long and arduous service, the unwearied patriotism, the cheerful obedience to orders, the dauntless courage and resistless morale, which have won for you a high name in the records of your country, of which you may well be proud.

Fort de Russy, Pleasant Hill, Yellow Bayou, Lake Chicot, Tupelo, Nashville, Spanish Fort and Blakeley attest your gallantry and success during the last year of the war. You have never experienced defeat nor repulse. Your military history is without blot or stain. With this record

of your service you can return to your respective homes, as mustered out, with the consciousness that you have performed your full duty, won the respect and admiration of your commanders and well deserve the confidence and trust of the country, that in her hour of danger placed you in ranks and trusted to you her battles. Still continue to merit that confidence and trust by becoming as good citizens. Unless you become such, the results of your entire service are lost to you. Let the memory of what you have endured endear to you every foot of American soil. Having asserted the supremacy of the General Government in arms, assist, now, in creating for it a glorious future among nations.

A. J. Smith, Major-General."

As the disbandment of the army continued, it became necessary to scatter the remaining troops more and more. Civil Government had not been established and martial law obtained.

General John McArthur had established his headquarters in the Bank building in Selma and the office of the Provost-Marshal, Major J. P. Houston, of the 5th Minnesota, was directly opposite. The issuing of amnesty oaths, taking charge of property, which had lately belonged to the Confederate States—largely cotton—suppressing disorder and providing for the emancipated colored people, were but a small portion of the duties devolving upon the Provost-Marshal, and the troops were necessary aids to this work of reorganizing a disorganized community. Cotton speculators, gamblers, "bootleggers" and adventurers also required looking after. Two or three instances, briefly related, will serve to illustrate some of the work in which the troops were at this period engaged. One morning a delegation of citizens called upon the Provost-Marshal and, in great excitement, informed him that there was an uprising threatened among the negroes, and that they plotted to burn the town. Every negro engaged in the scheme wore a red ribbon in his buttonhole and the leader sported a red rooster feather in his hat. An investigation was made and sure enough nearly every colored man on the street had a red worsted string or a piece of red ribbon tied in his buttonhole. The rooster feather was found and the man brought to headquarters and closely questioned, but nothing was elicited from him. To every question the reply was, "I don't know nothin'." A rope was procured and tossed over the transom and three times he was suspended but with no different result. He was then placed under guard and held for several days. In the meantime a close watch was kept throughout the town but nothing developed. There existed throughout the war, in the South, an organization known as the "red strings," who were loyal to the Government and lent aid to escaped Union prisoners and frequently gave secret information. Without doubt these ignorant, newly freed slaves, recognized the "red string" as an emblem of loyalty and had donned it as such. Their recent masters had good reasons for fear, but time showed such fears groundless. Later these patient. self-contained, free-men became the slaves of a fear that was not groundless, as the Kuklux flitted, phanton-like, 'neath "the moon's pale light" through Southern pines.

At another time a negro had been murdered by a planter living near Selma and the body thrown in the Alabama River. A detail under command of Captain Butler of the 8th Wisconsin, who was assistant Provost-Marshal, was sent out to make the arrest. The country was filled with armed and lawless men from the disbanded armies of the Confederacy, and the murderer's friends would not hesitate to defend him if informed of the intended capture. The night ride through the woods was interesting to that small detail, ever alert and ready. Every crackling twig suggested an ambush, the shifting shadows along the moonlit road took on the forms of men. The hooting of an owl, the distant bay of the bloodhound were sounds of ill import to these pursuers of a murderer. The house of the assassin was reached shortly after midnight; the house surrounded and the man found sick in bed. An old cotton wagon was found upon which a bed was laid. To the wagon was hitched a mule and a gray, flee-bitten mare, with harness of ropes, straw and leather, and the return made in safety. The man was confined in a two-story brick building used as a prison, and from this he afterward escaped by slipping his irons and climbing down the water pipe hand over hand.

One more instance. The "cotton speculator" was, as a rule, nothing more than a thief. Cotton was found, the brand removed and another substituted; it was then shipped to market and the speculator enriched. One of these men entered the office of Major Houston one day and, in an arrogant and insolent manner, accused the Major of improperly seizing cotton belonging to him. The Major's right arm hung helpless at his side, from a wound received in battle, a section of the bone having been removed from between the elbow and shoulder, but he was as brave as a lion and quickly resented the insult. Instantly a revolver was drawn, and in another moment the Major would have been a dead man, but one of the 47th was on duty in the office as clerk, and, anticipating the trouble, had also drawn a revolver and had the "cotton speculator" covered. He dropped his gun. Such scenes filled the early period of reconstruction and the close of service of the 47th. At last came the order for discharge, and on the 21st of January, 1866, the regiment was mustered out of service at Selma, Alabama, by Lieutenant E. H. Hosner, Assistant Commissary of Musters, and ordered to Springfield, Illinois.

On the trip homeward a railroad wreck occurred on the Mobile and Ohio Railroad, seven miles north of Corinth, in which one man was killed, another mortally wounded and several severely injured. All of the regiment, except Companies A, I and K. reached Springfield on the 30th of January. The other three Companies reached there on the 2d day of February and the day following, February 3d, 1866, the 47th received its final pay and discharge. On the 6th of February, the ladies gave them a reception at Peoria, the last given to returning regiments.

CAMPAIGNS AND ENGAGEMENTS IN WHICH THE FORTY-SEVENTH ILLINOIS PARTICIPATED.

New Madrid, MoMarch 3-10, 1862
Island Number TenMarch 5, April 10, 1862
Corinth, Siege of
Farmington, Miss
Farmington, Miss
Iuka, Miss
Corinth, MissOct. 3-4, 1862
Jackson, Miss
Vicksburg, Miss., Siege of
Vicksburg, Miss., Assault on
Mechanicsville, MissJune 4, 1863
Richmond, LaJune 14, 1863
Red River Expedition
Fort de Russy, LaMarch 21, 1864
Henderson's Hill, LaMarch 22, 1864
Pleasant Hill, LaApril 9, 1864
Cloutierville, LaApril 23, 1864
Belle Prairie, LaMay 16, 1864
Bayou de Glaze, LaMay 18, 1864
Lake Chicot, ArkJune 6, 1864
Comargo Cross Roads, MissJuly 13, 1864
Tupelo, MissJuly 14, 1864
Hurricane Creek, MissAugust 14, 1864
Abbeyville, MissAugust 23, 1864
Spanish Fort, AlaMarch-April, 1865
Fort Blakeley, AlaApril 9, 1865
Nashville, Tenn
(Detachment detailed with 2d Iowa Battery, 50 men.)
The 47th traveled—
By rail
By water
By marches 5,175 miles
Total14,355 miles
It was in service from August 16, 1861, to January 21,

1866—4 years, 5 months, 5 days.

CASUALTIES.

- 2 Colonels killed
- I Colonel died in service
- I Lieutenant-Colonel killed
- 2 Majors wounded
- 2 Captains killed in action
- 69 men killed in action
- 183 men died of disease
- 240 men were discharged because of disabilities or wounds
 - 19 missing, not accounted for
 - 2 died in Southern prisons

521 Total

FORTY YEARS AFTER.

Were you ever where a little knot of old veterans had gathered and have you listened to their stories? Their conversation belies their gray hairs and the dignity of age or position. Note the sparkle of the eye, the quick gesture and excited speech. The grave banker, the dignified governor of State, the man of affairs, all forgotten in a common comradeship and each is addressed familiarly by the name used in the old army days. It was at such meetings most of these sketches were gathered.

A MISSISSIPPI MATRON'S OPINION OF A. J. SMITH.

Charley Blood of Company "A" now resides in Florida. It was there he met a member of Forrest's old command who upon being told that Charley served under A. J. Smith, said: "I'm sure right smart glad to make your acquaintance, Colonel Blood. You uns was a right peert company. You see we uns lived in old Mississippi and when Mr. Forrest (he wasn't no Gineral then) raised his critter back company I jist naturally jined. Old "Marm" here (she's most anigh ninety, now) and the gals wuz left tu hum alone. Pretty soon you uns came that-away and old marm, being alone with the gals, got scared like and went to see Gineral Smith to get a guyard. I reckon marm wan't no beauty

fittin' to dance at Mr. Rusevelt's 'nauguration ball, but she was chock full o' sand and dad had made her believe she was purtier than Queen "Victory." Pore folks wimmen in them days in Mississippi was glad to wear cotton gowns, dipped in butternut juice and they didn't wear no corvsets nuther. Marm had hearn tell powerful bad stories about you 'Yanks' but she jist marched in to Gineral Smith with her old caliker sunbunnet in her hand and takin' the snuff stick outen her mouth said, 'Be you Gineral Smith?' 'I am, madam, what can I do for you?' said he. 'Well, Gineral,' said she, flustrated by his perlite answer, 'you see I'm a poor lone body with two gals tu hum and a want you uns to put a guyard over we uns house.' 'I'm sorry, madam,' says the Gineral, 'but Gineral Forrest keeps me so busy I can't spare any of my men; besides, madam, I'm sure your fair face will be pertection enough with my boys.' And he bowed so perlitely that marm jist naturally went home and marm thinks today Gineral Smith was the greatest gineral ever lived."

COLONEL ALLEN L. FAHNESTOCK.

Peoria County had no more earnest patriot than Allen L Fahnestock of Glasford, Ill. At the outbreak of the war he was one of the Board of Supervisors of Peoria County and a member of the Finance Committee that reported a measure appropriating \$10,000 for the support of the families of those who enlisted. Later he raised fifty men for Company C of the 47th, intending to accompany them, but gave way to Silas Chappel because he had military training and he deemed him better fitted for command. Chappel was made a lieutenant. Fahnestock raised one hundred men for the 86th, was made captain and rose to the rank of Colonel, the fitting reward of his modest worth.

A DRUMMER BOY'S INDIGNATION.

The 47th was camped near a large apple orchard at Iuka and the boys were in the habit of going over to it and making cider. One day while thus engaged a party of guerillas

appeared suddenly and the boys being without arms made a hurried dash for camp. Johnny Grove, a drummer in Company "H," was one of the party and was pursued by a tall, lank rebel who kept firing at him, and calling to him to halt and surrender, at the same time applying to him all the vile epithets in the English vocabulary. Spurred to faster speed by the shots, the indignant tears streaming down his cheeks, he turned and said to his companion, "I'm not used to taking such things from any man, but I'm in too much of a hurry now to stop."

The 47th closed the first day's fighting at Corinth October 3d, 1862, and opened the fight on the skirmish line the morning of the 4th.

COLONEL BRYNER'S REGARD FOR HIS MEN.

Alex. Blair of Company "A," who is now an inmate of the Soldier's Home, Danville, Ill., says:

"Colonel Bryner was idolized by the boys not only for his ability as a soldier but because of his care for the boys under him. At Rienzi a squad of fifteen or twenty of the boys raided a peach orchard in violation of orders respecting rights of property. They were captured by the provost guard and by orders from General Granger tied up by the thumbs. The matter was reported to Colonel Bryner and within five minutes he had cut them down by his own hand and General Granger was told that orders affecting the 47th must be sent through Colonel Bryner."

Colonel Bryner was the first man to enlist in the 47th and his son was the last one mustered out, March 24th, 1866, as he was also the youngest member of the regiment, sixteen.

WHAT THE BOYS TELL.

The 47th has held but few reunions since the war closed and when they gather in little groups the conversation runs

much like this: George Kinnear: "They tell me Harlow is dead, died in St. Louis, poor 'Brayt;' he was a splendid fellow and made quite a record as Civil Service Commissioner with Proctor and Roosevelt."

George Ryan: "Yes, he was also Postmaster at St. Louis and so was A. J. Smith. By the way, did you ever hear about Jeff. Durley's nigger, 'Doug.' they called him?—short, you know, for Douglas. Well, at Montgomery the boys missed a good many things and 'Doug' came under suspicion. Durley was captain of Company 'I' and Harlow went to him to complain. Durley listened patiently until Harlow finished and then said, 'Lieutenant Harlow, I regard this charge against that poor nigger as infamous. He has just been released from bondage; he isn't even possessed of a patronymic beyond that of Douglas and I'm his friend and will vouch for his integrity. You go back and say to those who complain to look elsewhere. Say to them that Jeff. Durley trusts him implicitly, that I have never lost a thing and have a better supply of shirts, socks and underwear than when I took him.'"

Major Olmsted: "Boys, you know when Ryan lost his arm, it was at Spanish Fort, the force of the bullet faced him square in the rear. Taking the wounded member in his hand he went to the surgeon, who wanted to put him under the influence of chloroform. Drawing his revolver he threatened to shoot the first man who would attempt to administer it and laying his arm upon the operating table insisted on seeing the work done, Cool, wasn't it?"

"Cooler than I was at Farmington," broke in Elisha Rice. "I was sent to the rear for water and was loaded with canteens. When I reached the swamp the shot and shell were falling thick and fast and I crawled up behind a big tree. While there a shell tore through the upper branches and I got up and 'skedaddled' back to the boys. I promised myself then that if I got out of there alive I'd never get caught in a fight again, but I did get caught and a good many times after that."

"Speaking of filling canteens." said Tom. Keady, "reminds me of the morning we started for Jackson. Just as

the brigade was ready to move General Mower asked Captain Cleland of his staff to have his flask filled for him from the keg in the headquarters wagon. Presently Cleland returned and reported that the whiskey was gone, keg and all. Mower said nothing and they rode on in silence for some time. At last Mower turned and said, 'Captain, I wish you would go to the 47th wagon train and ask Pat. Drum to send the keg back. I guess that's right; that was the noisiest place in camp last night.'"

THE FIGHT AT LAKE CHICOT.

(As told by George Kinnear, Captain of Company "F," 47th Illinois.)

"In the spring of 1864, when A. J. Smith's command of two divisions returned from the Red River campaign, we proceeded in transports up the Mississippi River on the way to join Grant's army in East Tennessee. General Smith had been detained a long time on the Red River campaign, thus giving the Rebels time to gather a force to prevent his joining Grant. When he arrived near Lake Chicot it was found that the Rebels had blockaded the river by planting batteries. It was necessary to land a force to dislodge them. On the 5th of June two brigades under General Mower were disembarked on the west side at a point about ten miles below Lake Chicot. Early the next morning, June 6th, the column took up its line of march with the 47th Illinois in the advance. We had gone but a short distance when we encountered the enemy's cavalry. Immediately the left wing of the 47th was thrown out as skirmishers, my company 'F' being on the left. The main traveled road which was followed by the column ran near the river, the land sloped rapidly away to the west into cane-brakes and swamp. In places the farming land extended into the swamp, leaving the ground over which the left of the skirmish line had to move composed alternately of cane-brake and loose, soft soil. this land had been plowed, other parts had grown up in high weeds. Heavy rains had fallen, making the mud knee deep. To climb and crawl through the tangle of cane and vines, and then to plunge through the mud, made it seem

the hardest tramp we had ever made. Many men were forced to drop behind. Of Company 'F' only eleven men were in the line when the battle commenced. The morning was cloudy and misty. We drove the Rebel skirmishers before us, they occasionally halting and firing a few shots. The weeds were high and wet and we could trace with the eye the course of the bullets from the time they left the gun by the mist that would fly from the weeds. Lake Chicot had at some time been in the course of the river but that had changed now by a new channel forming to the east, leaving what is now known as Lake Chicot. Extending from the swamp into the lake is a bayou with steep sides, containing still water of considerable depth. This bayou was impassable, except where it entered the lake and where it was crossed by the wagon road. At this point the Rebel troops under Marmaduke made a stand on the opposite side. There was no way to flank them as the bayou was impassable and we had to fight across the bayou and force them from the crossing.

The 47th was in front and bore the brunt of the fighting. Several incidents occurred here which I might mention. After we had halted and were engaged in the fight the 11th Missouri moved up in line of battle, halting close to our line. They had just left faced into column when a shell from a Rebel gun struck into their ranks; I could hear the gun stocks break like dry sticks. A number of their men were killed or wounded, how many, I never learned. Immediately another came through the same place but this time the men had seen the smoke of the gun and all dropped instantly, the shell passing just over them. The men began swearing. It seemed that every man was swearing at once, cursing the Rebels. Just in my front was a tree, standing behind which was Charles Royce, of Company 'B.' As he put out his head to fire, a cannot shot took it off, scattering his brains and blood around. The next shot came near scaring me to death. It seemed to be coming straight at me; my hair went up straight and my flesh crept; I had no time to move; then it burst just in front of me, the fragments scattering around. It was a common opinion among the soldiers that there were times when a shell or bullet was



COMPANY H.



CAPTAIN GEORGE A. WILKINS LIEUTENANT CHAS. S ROBINSON COMPANY I



COMPANY E.



LIEUTENANT WILLIAM W. PIERCE LIEUTENANT CHARLES S. BLOOD COMPANY A.



going to strike near them that something impressed them, telling them where it would hit and would impel them to drop or dodge and escape. Here Major Miles was shot through the breast and fell from his horse, the wound being for a time supposed to be mortal. The fight lasted about an hour, when the Rebels retreated and disappeared, leaving the way clear for the fleet of boats to pass up the river. Now this affair is scarcely mentioned in history, yet it was a hard fight, with considerable loss. Company 'F' had two killed. Owen W. Shaw and Joseph Rether and three were wounded. Some of the other companies suffered equally as great loss. During the fight Captain B. F. Biser of Company 'B' was shot. He was shot through the stomach and remarked, 'Boys, I am shot through the bread basket.' He lived about ten hours, suffering terrible agony. He repeatedly urged some one to shoot him. Captain Biser was a remarkable man; he came from Maryland, his family acting with the Rebels. He was a brave man, a fine officer, thoroughly honorable and of a genial and generous nature. The night before we left the boat we had a long talk about our affairs. He thought the war was nearly over and he would soon return to Washington, Illinois, where he enlisted and where he had many friends, and make that his home. His body was sent to Washington and interred at that place."

PARSON AUGHEY.

"The Iron Furnace or Slavery and Secession" is the title of a small volume written by the Rev. J. H. Aughey and published in 1863, at about which time, if memory serves rightly, he was a visitor at my father's house, while in attendance at Presbyterian General Assembly, at Peoria, Illinois. In this book he describes his escape from prison in Tupelo, Mississippi. and tells of the help rendered him by Alex. Speer and J. J. DeGrummond of the 47th, who were fellow prisoners with him. The following account is from the combined statements of Aughey, Speer and DeGrummond:

Reverend J. H. Aughey was born in Oneida County. New York, in 1828, and was thirty-three years of age at the time of the occurrences of which I write. He was a Presbyterian minister in Winston County, Mississippi, in April, 1861, and an outspoken Union man. In June, 1862, he was arrested by the Confederate authorities, charged with being a spy and thrown into prison. This prison was a grocery house, twenty-five by fifty feet in dimensions, and contained about seventy prisoners, citizens, union soldiers, whites, negroes and mulattoes.

On the 3d of July Speer of Company "A" and DeGrummond of Company "C," 47th Illinois, obtained passes from Lieutenant-Colonel Thrush and went outside the lines in search of milk and to gather blackberries, which there grew in profusion. They had hardly passed beyond sight of the pickets before they were captured by a squad of Wert Adams' cavalry, a part of the same command which afterwards shot Colonel Cromwell. They were taken to Holly Springs and thence to Tupelo. where they were thrown into the same prison in which Aughey was confined, and he was one of the first to form their acquaintance. On account of a previous escape and recapture he had been placed in irons, the irons having been welded on while hot. The bands were connected by a chain of three links, barely permitting him to walk. In this prison were two other prisoners, who in addition to being thus manacled were handcuffed and chained together to the side of the building. They had enlisted in the Confedrate army for twelve months. Their time had expired, but they were refused permission to return to their homes. They, however, made the attempt, were captured and a few days later led out and shot. "The method of shooting was to dig a hole and make the victim sit with his legs hanging in it. The soldiers would fire three balls through the brain and three through the heart; then the mangled and bleeding body fell into the grave and was immediately covered with earth."

Aughey made himself known to Speer as an Odd Fellow and said they would not recognize him but that the Provost Marshal was a Mason and asked Speer, who was also a Mason, to see what he could do for him. Speer obtained recognition but the Provost said, "All ties between the North and South were severed. That Aughey had come

down there and preached for them. That they employed and supported him; that he had married one of their girls and had turned traitor to them. He had bought cotton for General Rosecrans to ship North and was a spy, and they were going to take him out the next day and hang or shoot the damned Northern hound. I don't blame you for interceding for him for he is your friend." All this was repeated to Aughey and it was decided that another attempt at escape should be made that night. All day long with the aid of a long handled spoon, a knife and an old file, DeGrummond, Speer and other prisoners worked upon the fetters, loosening the chain, and at last succeeded. About sun-down General Jordan entered and examining the fetters discovered that they had been tampered with, but did not notice that the links of the chain could be slipped apart. During this examination the heart of every prisoner engaged in the plot stood still with apprehension. Orders were given that upon the next day the bonds should be more securely fastened and Jordan departed. Speer gave Aughev his pass, which he still had, and told him to go straight to the 47th, and tell the boys where he and DeGrummond were. Aughey gave Speer what money he had, in all about thirty dollars in Confederate currency, which Speer was to take to Aughey's wife in case he got out and found that anything had happened to Aughey. Some of this money Speer still has.

Like most of the buildings in the South, the prison was built upon piles, the planks being placed perpendicularly, in some places not reaching the ground. At dusk those in the plot stepped outside the building into a small enclosure. into which they were permitted to go, Aughey seating himself upon the step.

His last hours in prison had been spent in exhortation and his words produced a wonderful effect, greatly moving his listeners. Soon after entering the enclosure the prisoners had the guards engaged in a heated controversy regarding the comparative merits of Tennessee and Mississippi troops. The opportune moment had arrived. Aughey slipped his chains, leaving the bands still around his ankles, and quickly slipped under the building. It was half-past nine, the moon shone brilliantly, revealing every object with

startling distinctness. The prisoners were soon ordered in and made to lie down. Speer and DeGrummond often raised their heads hoping to see Aughey going towards the picket line, but they were as often ordered down and never saw him again. For awhile Aughey lay under the building and could hear the prisoners discussing his escape; he then slipped out and succeeded in getting clear of the Confederate lines and pursued his way towards the Union lines at Rienzi, which he reached in safety.

This took several days, during which he was pursued by bloodhounds, slept in ditches and deep woods, lived upon blackberries and drank foul water and he would have perished had he not fallen into the hands of a loyal Mississippian who removed the bands from his limbs and saw him through the last of his journey. Upon reaching Rienzi he was cared for by Colonel Bryner and Surgeon Lucas.

A fellow prisoner of Aughey's, whom he afterwards met, said: "The mode of your escape was not discovered and the officers were of the opinion you had bribed the guards. From that time the officers became more cruel than ever, and in two weeks thirty-two of our fellow prisoners were taken out and shot."

Speer says: "The next morning after Aughey's escape the Provost Marshal came in and found that Aughey was gone, and sent soldiers in pursuit with orders to shoot him upon sight.

That day the Union soldiers were ordered to get ready to go to Mobile. Among the prisoners was a Dutchman belonging to the command of General Jeff. C. Davis, who had been captured at the same time with DeGrummond and myself who was ordered left behind. He asked me why and upon my asking the Provost Marshal, I was told he had been captured before and had broken his parole and they were going to shoot him. The Dutchman said he had never been captured before and cried when we left him. I was told afterwards by a Rebel soldier at Macon, Ga., that he had been shot.

DeGrummond and I were confined in a tobacco warehouse at Mobile. Ala., and from there we went up the Alabama

River to Montgomery, thence to Macon, Ga., where we were under the infamous Wertz, and suffered untold privations. From there we went to Columbia, S. C., from there to Raleigh, N. C., thence to Libby Prison, in Richmond, Va., from there to Aiken's Landing on the James river and paroled. From there we went to Fortress Monroe, thence to Portsmouth Grove, R. I., where we remained all winter in the hospital. In this hospital I was twice placed on the 'dead' side. From Portsmouth Grove we went to Washington and Alexandria. Va., and from there returned to the regiment."

AT CORINTH, BY DAVID MUNDELL OF CO. H.

"There are experiences, in the life of every one, so indelibly stamped upon the brain that age leaves the memory of them undimmed. It seems but last night that I was upon that swift, fierce march for the Corinth battle line and every muscle aches at the thought of it. Great blisters were upon my feet, my back ached and temples throbbed as though fever-racked; my throat was parched and eyes burning but I staggered on mile after mile, and was one of the few who kept up and reached the camp at Kossuth, at midnight, October 2d, 1862.

At three o'clock in the morning we were again upon the march and by four o'clock in the afternoon were in front of the 'Secesh' lines. When within about one hundred paces of the Rebel front, which was concealed by a dense wood. we were ordered to lie down behind a slight elevation. Shortly after this the enemy made a movement which threatened to flank us on the left and orders were given to move backward and form a new front. Company "H" occupied the center and was under command of Captain Thompson Gordon, as gallant an officer as ever lived. Gordon failed to hear and repeat the order and the result was a slight confusion in our ranks, some of the company moving with the right flank of the regiment and some with the left. Gordon thought we were giving way and at once became furious. 'Halt! Halt! I say. Damn you, halt,' and then as the boys continued to move backward. in the rage of despair shouted, 'Go to hell then, if you will go.' That was the last I ever saw of Captain Gordon for at that moment I was shot, a rifle ball entering my right side, cracked the clavicle, broke two short ribs, passed through the top lobe of my lung and out through the shoulder blade. I walked back to Corinth, about a mile distant. I was taken into the upper story of the Tishomingo Hotel, which was being used as a hospital and which was in charge of that devoted friend of the Union soldier, Mother Byckerdike. Just before dawn, on the morning of the 4th, the Rebels opened fire and one of their guns found the range of our quarters and a shell burst inside the hotel. Everybody hustled out, Mother Byckerdike directing everything. I had dressed myself as best I could and had gone down the stairs just before the bursting of the shell. In the street everything was confusion, government wagons were moving to leave the city, some of the teams were partially hitched, some attached to double-trees only, some entirely loose and running in every direction. The town was full of straggling soldiers. Excited citizens were running hither and thither, seeking to get away; consternation reigned supreme. Looking back toward the line of battle I saw a sight of supreme grandeur. The gray dawn furnished background against which rolled rose-rimmed clouds of smoke, pierced with volcanic flash from guns that seemed to sob with agony. It was such a scene as might, I imagine, be furnished by some mighty volcanic eruption in the early morning. Passing out of the city I was kept busy dodging run-away teams, which were flying in every direction. After going about two miles I lay down utterly exhausted.

The roar of artillery and the rattle of musketry grew constantly louder and it seemed as though hell was holding jubilee. After lying there a while I was picked up and taken to a field hospital in the woods within the line of fire. Near my tent was a stack of arms and legs the size of a hay cock. From Corinth I was sent to St. Louis, where I re-

ceived my discharge the following February."

After the fight at Corinth, October 3, 1862, but two men of Company "F"—Job Fowler and "Nute" Ferguson—were left fit for duty.

At Pleasant Hills, "Cy" Kingman, who was serving as orderly for Mower, captured the only guns taken upon the field—two twelve-pounder brass Howitzers. He succeeded in getting them to the river, where they were placed upon General A. J. Smith's Headquarters boat and taken to Vicksburg, where they were placed in the Arsenal. The Confederates had captured these guns the day before from Banks.

AN INCIDENT.

My Dear Bryner:

I recall an incident connected with the organization of the 47th that may interest you.

I was a clerk in Governor Yates' office when Colonel Bryner applied for permission to raise a regiment. The Governor penciled on the back of the Colonel's letter directions for its answer.

I wrote the letter and sent it in for signature. When it came back, signed, every sentence had been scratched out and interlined from where I said "Colonel John Bryner" to where it said "Yours respectfully, Richard Yates, Governor," and the new sentences interlined by the Governor.

The difference was that my letter authorized the raising of the regiment and rendered the State liable for every dollar of the expense, while the interlineations of the Governor authorized and urged the raising of the regiment but did not render the State liable for the expense.

But Colonel John Bryner went right ahead and raised the regiment and assumed the liability and afterward the United States paid the bills. Yours truly,

Robert Mann Woods, Department Commander G. A. R.

L'ENVOL!

It is written! Between these covers you find the story of heroic men, and good.

Brave men, say you? Nay, reader, courageous men, for they knew the danger, and knowing, yet dared. Into the scale they threw youth, with all its aspirations and hopes, for National integrity and universal liberty.

The glow of bloody sunsets still lingers, a halo around the forms we picture, sentineling the hill tops of our Nation's history, and the figures stand out in colossal grandeur.

Since the travail of that hour, Liberty, new-born, has attained a wondrous growth.

A priceless peace is ours, and Prosperity stands ever at our right hand, lavishing bounties.

With every sail set to favoring winds, we are traveling a rapid pace. Engrossed in personal pursuits and pleasures, the helm is apt to be lightly grasped, and hidden rocks may sink the majestic Ship of State, should we forget.

The chart is clear, GOD AND RIGHT, no more. Youth, health, opportunity, love and cherished ambitions exchanged for death, wasted bodies, lost chances and perished longings. Love only lived, and this one great, all-absorbing love: Country and its beautiful emblem, the "old flag."

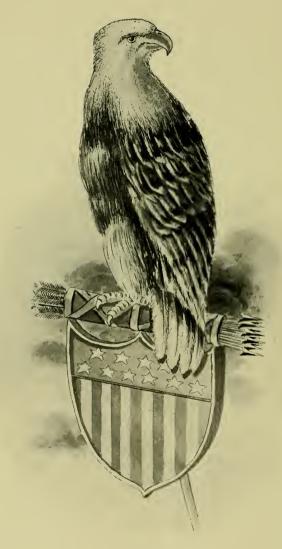
Listen then, you children of the Union soldier. Listen to those living, and let the lips of the dead be fruitful, that you may live worthily for their sakes. No Nation can be greater than its individual members. Each life makes for the good or ill of the Republic. Set your picket fires far out and place Honor on guard. Let your countersign be Truth, that you may safely pass the outposts.

Be no laggard from the column of human progress but keep touch, elbow to elbow, with those who are struggling for the Right.

You may sometimes fail, you may fall from the ranks; if so. get into camp again as soon as you can; don't desert!

Be loyal to God, Country and Self, that this great Republic may endure till time shall be no more.





OLD ABE

"OLD ABE."

"Old Abe" was borne beside the colors of the 8th Wisconsin in the following engagements and campaigns:

Fredericktown, Mo	Oct. 21, 1861
New Madrid and Island Ten	March and April, 1862
Point Pleasant, Mo	
Farmington, Miss	
Farmington, Miss	May 28, 1862
Corinth, Miss	
Iuka, Miss	Sept. 12, 1862
Burnsville, Miss	Sept. 13, 1862
Iuka, Miss	Sept. 16, 18, 1862
Corinth, Miss	Oct. 3, 4, 1862
Tallahatchie, Miss	Dec. 2, 1862
Mississippi Springs, Miss	May 13, 1863
Jackson, Miss	May 14, 1863
Assault of Vicksburg	
Siege of Vicksburg and surrender	July 4, 1863
Mechanicsburg, Miss	June 4, 1863
Richmond, La	
Brownsville, Miss	
Fort Scurry, La	
Fort de Russey, La	March 15, 1864
Henderson's Hill, La	March 21, 1864
Grand Ecore, La	April 2, 1864
Pleasant Hill, La	
Natchitoches, La	
Clouterville, La	
Bayou Rapids, La	
Moore's Plantation, La	
Mansura, La	
Bayou De Glaize, La	
Lake Chicot, Ark	
Hurricane Creek, Miss	
Besides several other small skirmis	hes.



ROSTER ILLINOIS 47TH FROM ORGANIZATION TO MUSTER OUT

ORIGINAL ORGANIZATION—FORTY-SEVENTH INFANTRY REGIMENT

THREE YEARS' SERVICE.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Remarks.	2, 1862 Resigned; reappointed Mar. 17, 1865. (See 47th consolidated.)	3, 1862 Killed in battle before Corinth. 16, 1863 Killed in battle of Jackson, Miss. 11, 1864 Wounded June 20, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.	9, 1862 Killed in battle of Farmington, Miss. Promoted Colonel. 11, 1864 Mustered out.	25, 1861 — Promoted Lieutenant Colonel. 3, 1862 — Promoted Colonel. 3, 1862-Oct. 31, 1862 Resigned. 31, 1862 Promoted Colonel. 16, 1863-Oct. 11, 1864 Wounded June 6, 1864, Lake Chicot, Ark.	Promoted Major. Discharged.	8, 1863 Resigned. -, 1864 Mustered out. See consolidated.
Term of Service.	27, 1861-Sept.	2, 1862-Oct. 3, 1862-May 16, 1863-Oct.	25, 1861-May 9, 1862 2, 1862-Oct.		24, 1861 31, 1862-Apr. 11, 1864	
	uly	ept. et. [ay	ng. lay ept.	ug. lay et. lay	ug.	n n n
Residence.	Peoria J	do d	Washington Peoria S	Peoria do D Peoria Washington	Peoria	Henry
Name and Rank.	John Bryner Peoria July	William A. Thrush. do Sept. John N. Cromwell. do Oct. John D. McChure. do May	Lieutenant Colonels Daniel L. Miles. William A. Thrush. Samuel R. Baker. Sept.	William A. Thrush. Peoria Aug. John N. Cromwell. do May Rush W. Chambers. Peoria Oct. John D. McClure. Voct. Washington May	Rush W. Chambers. Peoria Peoria Aug. 24, 1861 Promoted Major. Joseph R. Vail. 31, 1862-Apr. 11, 1864 Discharged.	Quartermasters William Stewart Samuel A. L. Law Brimfield 8, 1863

Mustered out.	Peoria	Dec. 5, 1862-Oct. 11, 1864 Mustered out.	Sept. 20, 1861-Nov. 1, 1862 Resigned. Nov. 1, 1862-July 22, 1863 Died at Vicksburg, Miss.
19, 1864	13, 1863	11, 1864	1, 1862 22, 1863
14, 1861-Sept.	14, 1861-Aug.	5, 1862-Oct.	20, 1861-Nov. 1, 1862-July
Aug.	Aug.	Dec.	Sept. Nov.
Peoria	Peoria		Peoria
George L. Lucas	First Assistant Surgeon Timothy Babb	Second Assistant Surgeon Luther M. Andrews	Chaplains Jeremiah Hazen. Hiram Doane.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Sergeant Majors Peoria Peoria Aug. 20, 1861 Promoted 2d Lieutenant, Company F. Henry City Pekin Pekin Pekin Pekin Pekin Aug. 16, 1861-Aug. 7, 1863 Discharged, diutant. Henry City Henr	Quartermaster Scrycants Peoria Sept. 8, 1861 Promoted 2d Lieutenant, Company G. Bay G. Rupert Pekin Apr. 10, 1862-June 8, 1662 Discharged. James M. Kirk Henry Feb. 22, 1864	11,1864 Mustered out.	11,1862 Discharged; disability. 11,1864 Mustered out.	25,1862 Discharged; disability. 18,1863 Discharged. 11,1864 Mustered out. Mustered out.
7, 1863	8, 1862	11, 1864	11, 1862 11, 1864	25, 1862 18, 1863 11, 1864
20,1861 16,1861-Aug. Oct.	8, 1861 10, 1862-June 22, 1864		16,1861-June	14, 1861-Aug. 16, 1861-Oct. 4, 1861 do
Aug.	Sept. Apr. Feb.	Sept.	Aug.	Aug. Aug. Sept.
Peoria Henry City Pekin Henry City	Peoria Pekin Henry	Henry City	Washington Pekin	Peoria do Cruger Minonk
Sergeant Majors William E. Kuhn Jaceph K. Vail Jay G. Rupert. G. Monroe Lock	Quartermaster Sergeants Edward E. Tobey Jay G. Rupert James M. King James M. Kirk	Commissary Seryeant William T. Law	Thomas O. Brown. Charles B. Cramer. Pekin. Pekin. Oct.	Principal Mustelans

SAND.

Discharged by reason of General Order from War Department.

Remarks.	18, 1862 Discharged. 18, 1862 Discharged. 20, 1862 Discharged. 30, 1862 Discharged. 30, 1862 Discharged. 30, 1862 Discharged. 31, 1862 Discharged. 32, 1862 Discharged. 33, 1862 Discharged. 34, 1862 Discharged. 36, 1862 Discharged.
Term of Service.	18, 1862 18, 1862 20, 1862 20, 1862 18, 1862 18, 1862 20,
Residence.	Sept. 1,1861-Aug.
Name and Rank.	Leader Band Band Ira Ramsdall William A. Rupert Gilman T. Smith Joseph P. Watrubek Lorance H. Coling Hemy C. Smith Charles Fulford Charles Fulford William H. Mote John F. Davis William I. Curtis John F. Davis William I. Curtis John F. Davis William I. Wate Jeffanund Gage. Samuel P. Cummings William B. Wonder Efrank W. Ramsdell.

COMPANY A.

romoted Colonel.
7,1862 Resigned. 1,1864 Mustered out.
ug. 25,1861 sy 9,1862-Oct. 29 ct. 29,1862-Oct. 11
acria. A do do do
John N. Cromwell Converse Southard John T. Bowen.

			BUGEI	ECHOES			101
Promoted Captain. 17,1862 Resigned. Promoted Captain. 11,1864 Mustered out.	25, 1861 — Promoted 1st Lieutenant. 9, 1862 — Promoted 1st Lieutenant; promoted Captain. 17, 1862-Oct. 11, 1864 Mustered out.	First Scrgeant John T. Bowen Peoria Aug. 16,1861 Aug. 16,1861 Lieutenant; promoted 2d Lieutenant; promoted 1st Lieutenant	Promoted 2d Lieutenant. 11,1864 Mustered out; wounded June 6, 1864, Lake Chicot, Arkansar. 1889 Died at Hambure. Tenn.	3. 1863 Discharged; disability. 11, 1864 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Prisoner of war. Promoted 1st Lieutenant. 11, 1864 Mustered out.	Promoted Principal Musician. Promoted Principal Musician.	11,1864 Mustered out.	11,1864 Mustered out. 8,1863 Died, Wemphis, Tenn.
25,1861 Promoted Captain. 9,1882-June 17,1862 Resigned. 17,1862 Promoted Captain. 29,1862-Oct. 11,1864 Mustered out.	25, 1861 9, 1862 17, 1862-Oct. 11, 1864	16, 1861		16,1861-Sept. 3,18631 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	16, 1861		16, 1861-Oct. 11, 1864 N 18, 1861 do
Aug. May June Oct.	Aug. May June	Aug.	Aug. do	A dug.	Aug.	Sept.	Aug. Sept. Nov.
Peoria Ellisville Peoria	Ellisville Peoria Lawn Ridge	Peoria	Lawn Ridge	Lawn Ridge Smithville Peoria do Ellisville. do do Peoria Ellisville.	Peoriado	Smithville Sept. 20, 1861-Oct.	Stark county
Converse Southard Peoria Aug. John W. Doods Ellisville May John W. Bowen Peoria June William W. Poole do Oct.	Second Lieutenants	First Sergeant John T. Bowen	Sergeants	Corporals Corp	Henry C. Pierce James A. Wonder G. Wonder G. Wonder G. G. Wonder G.	Wagoner Simpson Logan	Ament, Benjamin Stark county Aug. Bousbough, Charles G Akron Bryant, Robert W Howard county, Mo. Nov.

Company A-Continued.

Remarks.	Bair, Alexander Peoria Aug. 6, 1861 Oct 11, 1861 Mustered out Peoria Aug. 6, 1861 Oct 11, 1862 Mustered out Prairie City Go
Term of Service.	Aug. 16, 1861—Oct. 11, 1864 M do Oct. 11, 1882 D do Oct. 16, 1882 D do Oct. 16, 1883 D do Apr. 28, 1863 D Transport 18, 1863 D Aug. 16, 1864 D Aug. 16, 1861 D Aug. 18, 1862 D Aug. 18, 1863 D
Residence.	Peoria Pontiac Pontiac Practice City Periac City Ellisville Peoria do do do Ellisville Ellisville Hisville Hisville Hisville do do do do Ellisville Hisville Hora Ellisville Bushnell Feoria do do do do do Howay Radnor Ellisville Horageon, Mo Bushnell Ellisville Goria Wyoming Ellisville do do do do ecria Ellisville do
Name and Rank,	Blair Alexander Peoria Aug. 16,1861-Oct 1,1864 Mustered out Buck, Willard P Pontiac do

					BUC	SLE	ECF	HOE	S						18
Transferred to Co. C, consolidated. 11,1864 Mustered out. Mustered out. Recalised as Veteran: transferred to Co. C. con-	22, 1862 Died, Mound City, 11, 1894 Mustered out.	3.1883 Discharged; disability. 2.1882 Discharged; disability.	17, 1891 Mistered off, disability. 30, 1881 Discharged; disability. 17, 1861 Discharged; disability.	solidated; wounded June 6, 1864, Lake Chicot, 1,1864 Mustered out.	Mustered out. Mustered out.	Transferred to Co. C., consoludated. 1,1863 Died, Vicksburg, Miss.	Mustered out.	Dray, St. Douis, wounds. Mustreed out. Mustared ont.	9, 1863 Discharged; disability. 10, 1863 Died, Jefferson City, Mo.	Killed, Vicksburg, Miss. Deserted.	Musteredlout. Died, Pekin, III.	14,1862 Died at Cornth. 28,1863 Died at Young's Point, La. 17,1864 Muskered (Jur. Was prisoner, appointed Quarter-	master 17th consolidated. 30, 1862 Discharged; disability. 6, 1864 Killed at Chicot Lake, Ark.	Mustered out; wounded Oct. 3, 1862, Corinth, Apr. 9, 1864, Pleasant Hills, La.	Robinson, George
: ::		`	181	do Oct. 11, 1864	op op op	do Nov. 1,1863 ng. 16,1861-Oct. 11,1864	do do Aug. 18,1862	do Oet. 11,1864	do Sept. 9, 1863 ov. 9, 1861-Mar. 10, 1863	ug. 14,1862-May 22,1863 ug. 16,1861-Sept. 21,1861	do Apr. 4,1862	do Dec. 14, 1862 do June 28, 1863 do Dec. 17, 1864	do July 30,1862		do obob
Avon Princeville. Blisville do	Smithville	Southampton Lawn Ridge	Groveland Rome Farm Ellisville	Urbana.	Kadnor Peorial	do do A Smithville A	do	Kingston Lawn Ridge	Bates county, Mo.	Peoria Altona Altona A	Pekin	Peoria Smithville	Chemung.	ор	Trivoli
Hollister, Hiram E Avon Aug. 2, 1864 Hills. Horace Princeville. Aug. 16, 1861 Oct. Hearn, Daniel A Ellisville. do do do do do do do d	Hart, James Harlan, Plato Harlan Nanoleon R	Jenkinson, John	Johnson John. (Froveland: do Gul. July Johnson John. Rome Farm do Dec. Krikendall William Ellisville.	Keys, John W.	Keady, Thomas. Lowe, Hiram.	Longshore, John B Longshore, Aaron Logan, George C	McFarland, John McIntosh, John McCullongh Samuel E	McKinney, David Murwin, Daniel P	Murray, Daniel. Morris, Thomas M.	Myer, William Nims, Herbert A.	Nims, Ozlas L. Nicholas, Phillip M.	Notices 14, 1862 Died at Cornth. Odell, Laroy E Peoria Peoria Peoria Odell, Laroy E Simithville 1, 160 Dec. 17, 1864 Mustered out: was 1	Pennington, Reiley Chemung do July Proctor, Henry F. do June	Fullips, Francis M	Robinson, George

Company A-Concluded.

Remarks.	1862-Mar. 18, 1863 Discharged; disability.
Term of Service.	
Residence.	Peoria Aug. 13.1862-Mar. 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15
Name and Rank.	Reed, Benjamin

Not Com. Captain; promoted Lieutenant Colonel. Promoted Major. 6,1863 Killed at Lake Chicot, Ark. 11,1864 Mustered out.	Not Commissioned 1st Lieut.; promoted Captain. 25, 1851 Promoted Captain. 16, 1863 Promoted Captain. Ompany F. 21, 1863 Promoted Captain. Promoted Captain.	16, 1861	16, 1861Promoted 2d Lieutenant.	12, 1862 Discharged; disability. Promoted 1st Lieutemant. 2, 1863 Discharged; disability. 11, 1864 Died at Memphis, Tenn.	11.1864 Mustered out as 1st Sergeant. 1.1862 Discharged; disability. 11.1864 Mustered out as Sergeant. 11.1864 Mustered out. 22.1864 Mustered out.	Promoted Drum Major. 10,1864 Killed near Holly Springs by guerrillas.
16, 1861 25, 1861 16, 1863-June 6, 1864-Oct.					16,1861-Oct. 11,1863 1,1862 1,1862 1,1862 1,1863	g. 16, 1861 10, 1863
Aug Aug	Washington Aug. Cruger May Washington Aug.	Washington Aug.	CrugerAug.	Washington Aug. 16,1861-Oct. do do do Sept. Woodford county do July	Tazewell county Aug. 16,1861-Oct. do do do do Oct. Washington do Oct. do do do do Oct. Washington do	Cruger Aug. 16,1861 Tazewell county
Daniel G. Miles. Washington Aug. Joseph B. Miles. do Aug. Benjamin F. Biser. do May. Diego C. Ross. do June	Joseph B. Miles. Washington Aug. Benjamin F. Biser. do Gruger George Kinnear. Washington Aug. Base. Gruger Hashington Aug.	Second Lieutenants Benjamin F. Biser Washington Aug. George Kinnear Aug.	First Sergeant George Kinnear	Samuel H. Tobias Washington Aug. 16,1861-Oct. Diego C. Ross do do George Eikelberner Woodford county do Sept.	Cary C. Wright. Tazewell county Aug. 16, 1861-Oct. 11, 1864 Mustered out a do not a listed. Mustered out a listed barged; di do not a listed. Mustered out a listed barged; di do not a listed. Mustered out a listed barged; di do not a listed. Mustered out a listed barged; di do not a listed. Mustered out a do not a listed. Mustered out a do not a listed. Mustered out. Daniel Roberts. Tazewell country do do not a listed. Mustered out. Aug. 22, 1864 Mustered out. Alman M. Crosby. 22, 1864 Mustered out. Aug. 22, 1864 Mustered out.	Mustotan Oliver Hungerford John Wieterhalt

Company B-Continued.

Remarks.	Privates
Term of Service.	Aug. 8, 1862 Aug. 4, 18612 Peb. 121, 140 do Oct. 111, 160 do Mar. 111, 161, 1861 Aug. 6, 1861 Oct. 111, 171, 1861 Aug. 8, 1862 Aug. 1862 Aug. 1863 Aug. 1863 Aug. 1864 Aug. 1865 Aug. 1865
Residence.	Washington Aug. 8, 1862 do d
Name and Rank.	Amsbury, Alanson Aug. 4,1862 Aug. 1,1863 Transferred to Aug. 1,1863 Discharged; do Aug. 1,1864 Discharged; do Aug. 1,1863

BUGLE ECHOES	187
Fisher, Francis H. or Franc. Woodford county Aug. 7, 1862 Oct. 11, 1861 Mustered out as Corporal.	9, 1862) Inscharged; disability. 17, 1862 Discharged; disability. 17, 1863 Discharged; disability; wounded at Corinth, Oct. 11, 1864 Mustered out. 3, 1862 Killed at Corinth.
ug. 7, 1862 Oct. 5, 1862 Oct. 11, 1864 Oct. 12, 1862 Oct. 11, 1864 Oct. 12, 1862 Oct. 11, 1864 Oct. 13, 1862 Oct. 11, 1864 Oct.	do
Woodford county Washington Ganada West Ganada West Ganada West Ganada West On Washington Tazewell county Washington A Mashington A Mashington A Go Carage Carage Carage Washington A Go Carage Carage Washington A Go Carage Washington	Tazewen county Woodford county do do
Fisher, Francis H. or France Woodford county Aug. 6, 1861. Oct. 6, 1862 Frazier, George W. Washington Aug. 7, 1862 Glasson, John Glora, C. W. Good	Roberts, Edwin H

Company B-Concluded.

Randolph, Frederick Woodford county Aug. 16,1861-Oct. 29,1863 3,1862 Robe, Lewis C. Peoria. Peoria. Aug. 16,1861-Oct. 3,1863 3,1862 Seaman, James. Washington Aug. 16,1861-Oct. 31,1864 3,1862-Oct. 30,1863 Smith, David. Pascevell county do Oct. 11,1864 Shoemaker, Jasper. Washington do Oct. 11,1864 Shoemaker, Jasper. Washington do Oct. 11,1864 Smith, Ruths P Masson county Jan. 8,1862 Scott. Ranson. Washington Jan. 8,1862 Sect. Ranson. Washington Jan. 8,1862 Sutton, Alfred B Jan. 8,1862 Thomas, William E Jan. 8,1862 Thomas, William E Jan. 8,1862 Thamer, Casper G Jan. 8,1862 Washington Jan. 8,1862 Washington Jan. 8,1862 Washington Jan. 12,1862 Washington Jan. 8,1862 <t< th=""><th>Woodford county Woodford county Washington Tazewell county Washington Tazewell county Washington Washington Mason county Mashington do do do do Tazewell county washington do do do do do do do do Mashington do do do do do Mashington Washington Washington do do do do do Mashington Washington Washington Washington Washington</th><th>Aug. 16, 1861-Oct. Dec. 29, 1863 Aug. 13, 1862-June Aug. 16, 1861-Oct. do do do do do do do do Sept. 6, 1861-July Jan. 28, 1862 Jan. 28, 1862 Jan. 28, 1862 Jan. 40, 6, 1861-Oct. do d</th><th> 16, 1861-Oct. 3, 1862 Killed at Corinth. Transferred to Company A, consolidated. 13, 1862 Transferred to Company A, consolidated. 13, 1862 Mustered out. 11, 1884 Mustered out. 11, 1885 Mustered out. 11, 1885 Mustered out. 11, 1885 Mustered out. 11, 1885 Mustered to Company A, consolidated. 12, 1882 Transferred to Company A, consolidated. 13, 1882 188</th></t<>	Woodford county Woodford county Washington Tazewell county Washington Tazewell county Washington Washington Mason county Mashington do do do do Tazewell county washington do do do do do do do do Mashington do do do do do Mashington Washington Washington do do do do do Mashington Washington Washington Washington Washington	Aug. 16, 1861-Oct. Dec. 29, 1863 Aug. 13, 1862-June Aug. 16, 1861-Oct. do do do do do do do do Sept. 6, 1861-July Jan. 28, 1862 Jan. 28, 1862 Jan. 28, 1862 Jan. 40, 6, 1861-Oct. do d	16, 1861-Oct. 3, 1862 Killed at Corinth. Transferred to Company A, consolidated. 13, 1862 Transferred to Company A, consolidated. 13, 1862 Mustered out. 11, 1884 Mustered out. 11, 1885 Mustered out. 11, 1885 Mustered out. 11, 1885 Mustered out. 11, 1885 Mustered to Company A, consolidated. 12, 1882 Transferred to Company A, consolidated. 13, 1882 188
ter, William H. Theodore H. Theodore H. Cor, Martin H. Cor, Martin H. Cor, John L. Cor, John L. Colon F. Joseph. George W. George W.	Vanneter William H Washington do Oct 11884 Mustered out. Vanneter William C Pazewell county do Oct 31862 Killed at Corini Vanneter William C do Oct 11884 Mustered out. Vashington do Oct 11884 Mustered out. Washington do Oct 12182 Discharged; di Washington do Oct 12182 Discharged; di Washington do Oct 13182 Discharged; di Vashington do Oct 13182 Discharged; di Vashington do Oct 13182 Discharged; di Vashington do Oct 111864 Mustered out. Vashington do Oct 111864 Mustered out. Vashington do Oct 111864 Mustered out. Vashington do Oct Tissi Discharged; di Vashington do Oct Tissi Discharged; di Vashington do Oct Tissi Mustered out. Vashington Aug Issi Mustered out. Vashington do Oct Insist Mustered out. Vashington Aug Insistered out. Vashington Aug Mustered out. Vashington Aug Mustered out. Vashington Aug Aug Mustered out. Vashington Aug Aug Mustered out.	do Oct.	11, 1864 Mustered out. 11, 1864 Mustered out. 11, 1864 Mustered out. 11, 1864 Mustered out. 12, 1862 Discharged; disability. 12, 1862 Discharged; disability. 13, 1862 Discharged; disability. 14, 1862 Discharged; disability. 17, 1861 Mustered out. 11, 1864 Mustered to Company A, consolidated. 11, 1864 Mustered to Company A, consolidated. 11, 1864 Mustered out as Corporal.

18,1861 Not commissioned Captain; promoted Major. 25,1861 Promoted Major. 31,1862-Oct. 11,1864 Mustered out.	17,1862 Resigned. Promoted Captain. Promoted Quartermaster. 11,1864 Mustered out.	25,1861 Promoted 1st Lieutenant. 17,1862 Promoted 1st Lieutenant. 31,1862 Promoted 1st Lieutenant.	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.	7.1882 Discharged; disability; re-enlisted in Battery A,	11, 1864 Mustered out. Transferred to Invalid Corps. 11, 1863 Deserted.	11,1884 Mustered out. Mustered out. 18,1862 Discharged; disability. 19,1862 Descried 2d Lieutenant. 11,1884 Mustered out. 11,1884 Mustered out. 11,1864 Supposed captured.	3,1862 Deserted. 11,1864 Mustered out as Sergeant.
11,1864	: :			7,1862	11, 1864	11,1864 18,1862 19,1862 11,1864 24,1864 11,1864	3,1862
	25,1861-June 17,1862 31,1862 14,1863-Oct.		18, 1861	. 18, 1861-May	Oct. Mar.	18, 1861-Oct. May Sept. Oct. Aug.	18,1861-Nov.
Aug. Aug. Aug.	Aug June Aug Dec.	Aug. June Aug.	Aug.	Aug	do	Aug 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Augdo
Peoria Aug.	Lancaster Peoria Brimfield do	Peoria Aug. Brimfield June	Brimfield ,	Peoria Aug. 18,1861-May	Brimfield Lancaster Brimfield	Brimfield Peoria Yates City Brimfield Brimfield Penvood Peoria Peoria Brimfield	Laneaster Ang. 18,1861-Nov.
Captains	Silas Chapple Chorenge Pierre Aug. Silas Chapple Peoria Peoria June Samuel A. L. Law Brimfeld Aug. Christopher C. Gilbert do Dec.	Second Lieutenants George Broad Samuel A. L. Law Christopher C. Gilbert do Aug.	First Sergeant Samuel A. L. Law Brimfield Aug. 18, 1861 Promoted 2d Lieutenant.	Sergeants Israel Howell	Dexter M. Camp Brimfielddo Oct. Henry Shofedo James W. Armordo Mar. James W. Armordododo	Thomas Swan. Brimfield Aug. 18.1861-Oct. do 18.1861-Oct. do 19.11 19.12 19.1	Musicians Charles B. Hill Martin L. Davis.

Company C-Continued.

Remarks.	10, 1864 Died at Memphis, Tenn.	28,1863 Discharged: disability. 11,1864 Mustered out Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company B, consolidated.	11, 1884 Mustered out. 30, 1865 Mustered out; was prisoner. 1862 Siok at Jefferson Barracks. 9, 1862 Missing at battle of Farmington. Miss., May 9, 1862.	Died at Sikestown, Mo. Transferred to Company B, consolidated. Transferred to Company B, consolidated.	7, 1862 Discharged; disability. 8, 1862 Discharged; disability. 18, 1861 Died at Jefferson City, Mo. 18, 1864 Discharged; as Veteran; transferred to Company	B, consolidated. 27, 1862 Side at Hamburg, Tenn. Transferred to Company B, consolidated.	2, 1863 Discharged; wounds. 2,2, 1863 Died at Black River, Miss. 1861 Died at Jefferson City, Mo.	25, 1862 Discharged; disability. 11, 1864 Mustered out. 12, 1862 Died at Keckuk, Ia.	Transferred to Company B, consolidated. 1.1861 Died at Jefferson City, Mo. 11.1861 Mustered out. 11.181 Dischemed. Alsohilter meisoner of war	21,1868 Discharged; wounds. 22,1868 Discharged; wounds. 11,1864 Mustered out.
Time of Service.		87 1			22, 1862-Nov. 18, 1861-Nov. Dec.	: :				
Residence.	Peoria Aug. 18,1861-Sept.	Elba Lancaster Princeville	Uniontown Lancaster do do	Brimfield Sept. Nar. Peoria Aug.	Elmwood Apr. 22, 1862-Nov. Brimfield Aug. 18, 1861-Nov. do do Dec. do do Dec. do do Dec. do do do do do do do d	Lancaster Peoria	Lancaster do Brimfield	Lancaster Brimfield	Lancaster Uttea Duttea	Elmwood Lancaster Kiekapoo
Name and Rank.	Wagoner Isaac J. Pratt	Adams, John M. Elba. Aug. 18, 1861-Apr. Alexander, David W. Lancaster .do .do Auten, James .do .do .do	Aderson, Wilson E Uniontown .do Oct. Bledsoe, Wallington .do .do .do Oct. Bledsoe, Washington .do .do .do May	Banchard, Ira W Brimfield Sept. Bledse, Robert. Bridette Robert. Aug. Aug.	Booth, Lewis L. Elmwood Apr. Booth, Henry A. Brimfield Aug. Brittingham, Wm. H. do	Bandy, William H Lancaster Caronauch James	Cory, Shedrick R. Cory, Thomas E. Cutter, Lemuel L.	Clough, Cassius M. do Nov. Couser, Jacob. Lancaster do Oct. Couley, James E. Brimfield do Dec. Crawford John E.	Davison, James Mar. 13, 1862 Doan, John Lancaster Aug. 18, 1861-Oct. Davis, John Utica. do. 160-0ct. Document The T. Pomin Feb.	Davison, John Elmwood do Dec. Eldridge, Nathan R. Lancaster do Oct. Farris, John S. Kiekapoo do Oct.

19, 1862 D 11, 1864 N 7, 1862 D 7, 1862 D	12, 1862 D 11, 1864 M 12, 1862 D 11, 1864 M 20, 1863 L	y 2,1862 Died at St. Louis, Mo. r. 27,1863 Discharged; disability. o. 7,1862 Died at Jefferson City, Mo. Reenlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company R. consolidated.	18, 1862 D 20, 1863 D R	c. 19,1862 Deserted. Transferred to Company B, consolidated. Transferred to Company B, consolidated. Transferred to Company B, consolidated.	11,1864 6,1862 21,1863 18,1864	v. 24,1862 Died at LaGrange Tenn. v. 51,862 Died at LaGrange Tenn. v. 6,1862 Discharged; disability. g. 20,1861 Transferred to Company F. y. 31,1863 Discharged; disability. y. 9,862 Discharged; disability.	
20, 1862 14, 1861-May 18, 1861-Oct. June	Oet. Oet. May	May May Feb	Tur Jur	25, 1862 27, 1862 23, 1863 18, 1861-Mar	25, 1861-Mar. 18, 1861-Dec. Aug.	18, 1861-Nov 20, 1861-Jul 18, 1861-Au Jul	do Oct. Sept. 6,1881 Aug. 18,1861 do Jan.
Sept. Aug. do	 66666	99999 99999	99: 99:	Aug. Mar. Nov.	Aug.	Sept Aug. Aug.	Sept Aug.
Peoria Aug. Brimfield Sept. Lancaster Aug. do do do Tates City.	Lancaster do Yates City do Lancaster do Brimfield do Lancaster do do Lancaster do do	Brimfield do Mar. Maquon .do Mar. Elmwood .do Feb. Lancaster .do do	do Brimfield Lancaster	Brimfield Yates City	Elmwood Magnon	Lancaster do Brimfield Brimfield	Barmfeld do do Lancaster do
Ford. Sewell G. Peoria Peoria Aug. 20, 1862 Freeman, Charles H. Brimfield Sept. 14, 1861-May Fuller, Amos L. Lancaster Aug. 18, 1861-Oct. Fry. William G. do do Fath. William J. Zates City do	Ferguson, James Lancaster do Green, John Yates City do Green, Andrew S. Lancaster do Goldbert, Charles W. Lancaster do Goldbert, Charles W. Lancaster do Goldbert, Charles W. Lancaster do	Hathaway, George H. Brimfield do Mary Holcomb, Samuel R. Marquon. Himes, Charles H. Elmwood do Go. Feb. Hill, Caleb.	Hutchenson, Henry M. Brimfield do Mar. Hartz, John H. Brimfield do Mar. Hall, William Lancaster do Mar.	Hughs, Wallace de	Harber, Ouver F. Hockenbary, Wm. H Johnson, Augustus R. Kelly, Stephen. Kinster, John W.	Kropner, Hezekiah Lancaster do d	McCoy, John S McCoy, Daniel McRill, Thomas Murray, Daniel McClure, Joseph T Minnick, Joshua

Company C-Concluded.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Time of Service.	Remarks.
Minnick, Edward Lancaster Aug 18, 1861 Oct. Mandall, Ira L Peinfield do Jan Myers, Jacob C Muskegum county, O do Jan Myers, Jacob C Lancaster county, Pa do Oct. Myers, James H Samuel Lancaster county, Pa do Oct. Morman, James H Aug Musterson, Castor Elmwood do Oct. Pohlman, John H Romine, Marion Romine	Lancaster Beories Brimfield Muskeegum county, O. Lancaster county, Pa. Yates City Rosefield Lancaster Elmywood Brimfield Utica. Google County Google		11.1864 Mustered out. 12.1887 Discharged; disability. 12.1887 Discharged; disability. 12.1884 Mustered out. 12.1885 Discharged; disability. 12.1885 Discharged; disability. 13.1885 Discharged; disability. 14.1884 Mustered out. 15.1882 Discharged; disability. 15.1882 Discharged; disability. 16.1881 Discharged; disability. 17.1882 Discharged; disability. 18.1885 Discharged; disability. 18.1885 Discharged; disability. 19.1881 Mustered out as Sergeant. 19.1881 Discharged out as Sergeant. 19.1882 Discharged out as Commerce, Mo. 19.1883 Discharged at Jefferson City, Mo. 28.1884 Descried. 19.1884 Mustered out. 19.1884 Mustered out.

6, 1862 Resigned. 11, 1864 Mustered out.	26,1862 Resigned. 11,1864 Mustered Captain.	20, 1861-Apr. 12, 1862 Resigned. 12, 1862 Promoted 1st Lieutenant. 6, 1862 Transferred to Company A, consolidated.	Promoted 2d Lieutenant.	Promoted 2d Lieutenant. Promoted 2d Lieutenant. Promoted 1st Lieutenant. Mustered out.	22, 1864 Mustered out. 2, 1862 Died at Jefferson City, Mo. 2, 1862 Died at Jefferson City, Mo. 3, 1863 Elica at Corner Sergeaut Major. 2, 1863 Prizoner since Dec. 2, 1863; died in Cahawba, Ala.	11, 1864 Mustered out. 29, 1863 Discharged; wounds.	23,1862 Discharged; disability.	11,1864 Mustered out.
6, 1862 11, 1864		12, 1862		11, 1864	~~	11,1864 28,1863	23, 1862	11, 1864
25, 1861-Dec. 6, 1862-Oct.	25,1861-Mar. 26,1862 6,1862-Oct.		16, 1861	16, 1861	16, 1861-Sept. Oct. Feb. Öct. Dec.	Oct. Jan.	16, 1861-Jan.	16,1862-Oct.
Aug. Dec.	Aug. Mar. Dec.	Sept. Apr. Dec.	Aug.	Aug. do do	Aug	do	Aug.	Aug.
Whitefielddo	Whitefield do Henry City.	Henry City. do Wheatland	Henry City Aug. 16, 1861 Promoted 2d Lieutenant.	Wheatland	Saratoga Aug. 16,1861-Sept. Henry City do Oct. Saratoga do Feb. Henry City do Oct. Saratoga do Oct. Henry City do Dec.	Saratogado Oct. Henry CityJan	Wheatland Aug.	Henry City
John C. Townsend George F. Townsend George F. Townsend George F. Townsend Dec.	First Lieutenants Orlande Fountain George F. Townsin do Mar Theophilus F. Capp. Henry City. Dec.		First Sergeant James P. Worrel	Royal Olmstead	Corporals Saratoga. Aug. 16, 1861. Sept. John M. Worlebliss. Henry City do Oct. William Patterson. Saratoga. do Feb. Jos R. Vail. Henry City do Oct. Caleb Divebliss. Saratoga. do Oct. Henry F. Pool. Henry City do Dec.	John Bomgardner	Musician Daniel Keeley	Wagoner Thomas Harney

Company D-Continued.

Remarks.	Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. A, cons. 29, 1862 Died at Evansville, Ind. 1882 Discharged; disability. 11, 1884 Mustered out. 22, 1863 Discharged; wounds received at Vicksburg, Miss., 11, 1884 Mustered out. 11, 1884 Mustered out. 11, 1884 Mustered out.		11, 1864 Mustered out as Corporal. 1862 Sick at Holly Springs, since Dec., 1862. 11, 1864 Mustered out. 11, 1864 Mustered to Company A, consolidated. 11, 1884 Mustered out. 13, 1892 Killed at Corinth. 14, 1884 Mustered out.	Fairbanks, Anthony do do do Sept. 11,1861 Oct. do Sept. 11,1861 Mustered out. Go. A, cons. Fairbanks, Andrew Henry Sept. 13,1862 Henry 12,1862 Discharged; disability. Farmington Farmington Aug. 16,1861 June 6,1864 Reenlisted as Veteran; promoted Corporal; killed decodyn. Joseph Henry City do Sept. Go. Sept.
Term of Service.	3, 1861 Oct. 5, 1861-Feb. 5, 1861-Oct. Sept. Oct.	i, 1861-Dec. 5, 1861-Oct. Feb. Sept. May Oct.	16, 1861-Oct. 17, 1864 16, 1864-Oct. 16, 1861-Oct. Oct.	do Sept. 17,186;-Oct. 11,1864 Aug. 13,1862 Sept. 16,1861-July 12,1862 Aug. 16,1861 June 6,1864 do Sept. 2,1864 do Nar. 23,1864 do Mar. 23,1864
Residence.	Chillicothe Aug. 16,1861 Oct. Saratoga Oct. Henry Saratogo Oct. Saratogo Oct. Gold Oct. Go	Missouri Nov. 11,1861-Dec. Henry City Aug. 16,1861-Öet. Camp Grove do. Sept. Henry City da. Sept. Henry City do. Sept. Comp Grove do. May Camp Grove do. Oct. Max Shall county do. May	Stark county Peoria county Milo Whitefield Milo	Henry Sept Tiskilwa Aug. Farmington Sept Trivola Aug. Trivola Aug. Henry Gity do do do do do do do
Name and Rank.	Boice, Artemus. Barge, James W Burnett, David W Burnett, David W Butley, Festus Birt, William. Coddingron, David	Crane, Tinsley O Missouri Nov. 11,1861-Dec. Crane, Joarns Henry City Aug. 16,1861-Oct. Conley, John Henry City Aug. 16,1861-Oct. Childs, Nathaniel Garby Grove da Seb. Cark, Henry P Henry Coccola. da Sep. Crow, William Camp Grove do Oct. Davie, Thomas Marshall county do May	Davison, Robert or Albert Stark county Aug. 16,1861-Oct. Dickerson, Jonathan. Peoria county do Dec. Direct, Verson A. Milo do Oct. Engleman, Frederick. Whitefield Feb. 17,1894 Fox, Amos. Whitefield Aug. 16,1861-Oct. Fatrpanks, Thomas do Oct.	Pairbanks, Anthony do do firstilwa Fairbanks, Anthony Henry Fept. 17,1861-Oct. Fairbanks, Abraham Firskilwa Aug. 13,1882 Fountain, Samuel Farmington Sept. 16,1861-July Green, Joseph D Henry City do Goodwin, Joseph Henry City do Green, Robert do do Green, Robert do do Green, Robert do do Mar.

BUGLE ECHOES	19	1
11.1864 Mustered out. 12.1865 Died at Bear Creek, Miss. 13.1865 Discharged; disability. 17.1862 Discharged; wounds received at Vicksburg, Miss., May 22.1862. 26.1862 Discharged; wounds received at Vicksburg, Miss., May 22.1863. 26.1862 Discharged; disability. 27.1863 Discharged; disability. 27.1864 Discharged; disability. 27.1865 Discharged; disability. 27.1865 Discharged; disability. 27.1867 Discharged; disability. 27.1867 Discharged; disability. 27.1867 Discharged; disability. 27.1868 Discharged; wounds received at Jackson, Miss., Promoted Sergeant Major. 27.1864 Discharged; disability. 27.1864 Mustered out; wounded, Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 1862 Discharged; disability. 27.1864 Mustered out: Sergeant. 27.1865 Discharged; disability. 27.1864 Mustered out as Sergeant. 27.1865 Discharged; disability. 27.1867 Discharged; disability.	11,1864 Mustered out; wounded at Vicksburg, Miss., May 22,1863.	
19, 1861-Oct. 16, 1861-Aug. Oct. July Peb. Feb. July Jel. B6, 1861-Mar. Apr. Apr. Apr. Dec. Mar. Oct. Oct. Oct. Apr. Apr. Apr. Apr. Apr. Apr. Apr. Apr	. !!	
Marshall Oct. 19.1851 Milo do do Sinachwine do do Allo Henry City do Allo do do Northampton do do Nation do do Whitefield Aug. 15.1861 Bradford do do Ghicago do do Ghicago do do Ghicago do do Ghicago do do Any do do Anio do do Milo do do Whitefield do do Ghicago do do Ghicago do do Any	туе. Ly .	
Garvin, John Jacob Harvey, Charles D Harteld, George Harteld, George Hall, Henry, Houtze, John W. Hall, Bradford Hall, Bradford Holges, Hman N Hout, Dennis Kent, Perry, Kohn, John Kellog, Charles H Kiger, William R Kiger, William R Kohn, John Kohn, John Marin, Johns Martin, Charles R Moelie, Jacob Moely, Anthony Moelie, James Moels, Samnel, Moels, Samnel, Mores, Sephen M Murray, James Marples, Mitton		

Company D—Concluded.

Remarks.	Re-enlisted as Veteran; promoted Sergeant; killed at Lake Chicot, Ark., June 6, 1864. Re-nlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. A. cons. 12, 1862. Bis Mustered out as Corporal. Bis Mustered out. Bis Discharged; disability. Bis Discharged; disability. Bis Discharged; disability. Bis Discharged; disability. Beerlisted at Jackson, Miss., May 14, 1863; trans. Bis Mounded at Jackson, Miss., May 1864; See Company A. consolidated. Beerlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. A. cons. Bis Discharged; disability. Beerlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. A. cons. Bis Died at St. Louis. Bis Died at St. Bis Die
Term of Service.	
Residence.	Henry City Aug.
Name and Rank.	Henry City Aug. 16,1861

COMPANY E.

3 mo.)		bry.			cons.			,
Colonel. as private 8th Ill. Inf.		ut. private 8th III. Infan	nt.	ter Sergeant.	i; transferred to Co. L. iant. :			
Promoted Lieutenant Colonel. 11,1864 Mustered out; served as private 8th III. Inf. (3 mo.)	25, 1861 2, 1862-Oct. 11, 1864 Mustered out.	Promoted 1st Lieutenaut. 6,1863 Discharged; served as private 8th III. Infantry.	16,1861 Promoted 2d Lieutenant.	Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant, 11.1661 Mustered out. 9, 1862 Discharged; disability.	Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. D, cons. II, 1864 Mustered out as Sergeant. "In Stephen on the Sergeant. "Mustered out. "See Discharged; disability. 20, 1862 Discharged; disability. 20, 1862 Discharged; disability. "See Discharged; was been seed wout. "The See Discharged of Seed of S	23,1862 Discharged; disability.	11, 1864 Mustered out.	12, 1863 Deserted. 11, 1864 Mustered out.
	11,1864			11, 1864	11, 11, 12, 20, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13, 13	23, 1862	11, 1864	12, 1863 11, 1864
25, 1861 2, 1862-Oct.	25, 1861 2, 1862-Oct.	25, 1861 2, 1862-Nov.	16, 1861	16, 1861	Aug. 16, 1862 Oct do do do do do do do do . do do do do Sept do	16, 1861-Aug.	16, 1861-Oct.	4,1861-Mar. 16,1861-Oct.
Aug. Sept.	Aug. Sept.	Aug. Sept.	Aug.	Aug. do	Aug do do do do	Aug.	Aug.	Nov. Aug.
Peoria. Aug. Mackinaw. Sept.	Mackinaw Pekin.	Pekin. . do	PekinAug.	Pekin Ang. 16, 1861 do Oct. Mackinaw. do Oct. Ang. Sand Prairie. do Ang.	Pekin. do Cincinnati Pekin Macknaw Stout's Grove. Delayan.	Deer CreekAug.	Pekin Aug.	Mackinaw Nov. Pekin Aug.
Captains Samuel R. Baker. George Puterbaugh	First Lieutenants Grorge Puterbaugh William W. Pierce Pekin Sept.	Second Lieutenants William W. Pierce	First Sergeant Edgar Isbell.	Sergeants Pekin Aug. 16, 1861. Leander King 40 Oct. John Puterbangh Mackinaw do Francis T. Bower Sand Prairie do	Samuel A. Bradburn. William H. Flory. James M. Allison. John A. Hittle. Simeon R. Drake. Jacob M. Copes.	Musician Quinteus C. Burns	Wagener Ralph P. Potter	Brock, Orson P. Brown, Joseph.

Company E-Continued.

	DO OLD MONODO	
Remarks.	Aug. 16,1861-Oct. 11,1864 Mustered out. Mustered	11, 1864 Mustered out.
Term of Service.	Aug. 16,1861-Oct. 11,1864 Mustered out. do Aug. 18,1862 Beenfed out. do Oct. 11,1864 Mustered out. do Apr. 12,1863 Deserted out. do Apr. 12,1863 Deserted out. do Apr. 11,1862 Discharged; of the Color of the Color out. Jan. 5,1884 Mar. 12,1863 Discharged; of the Color out. Jan. 5,1884 Mar. 12,1863 Discharged; of the Color out. Jan. 6,1864 Deserted out. do Aug. 16,1867 Discharged; of the Color out. do Aug. 16,1867 Discharged; out. do Aug. 16,1867 Mustered out. do Aug. 16,1868 Discharged; of the Color out. Aug. 16,1864 Mustered out. do Oct. 11,1864 Mustered out. do Aug. 16,1863 Discharged; of the Color out. Aug. 16,1864 Mustered out. do Oct. 11,1865 Mustered out. do Oct. 11,1867 Mustered out. do Oct. 11,1868 Mustered out.	do Oct. 11,1864
Residence.	ie	Mackinaw
Name and Rank.	Betcher, Jacob. Brison, Martin. Bowman, James H Baker, Robert H Carshy, Silas H Carman, Charles B. Carroll, James. Carroll, James. Carroll, James. Cohenour, Robert M Cohenour, Robert M Cohenour, Jacob. Coffman, Henry H Cary, William. Cary, William. Davis, Henry W. Davis, Henry W. Davis, Benjamin F. Dare, Wesley S. Doman, William T. Elson, Preter. Groves, Benjamin Groves, Benjam	niii, nenry w

							ВС	GL	Æ	E	CH	UI	23									1
25.1863 Discharged; wounds. Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant. 6.1862 Transferred to Company D. consolidated; woundded at Lake Chicot Ark. June 6.1843	Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. D. cons. Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. D. cons. 19.1861 Died at St. Louis.	20, 1862 Discharged; disability 22, 1863 Died at Nashville.	12, 1863 Deserted. 11, 1884 Mustered out.	19, 1862 Deserted. 11, 1864 Mustered out.	Mustered out.	4,1863 Died ot Young's Point. If 1864 Mustered out as Cornoral.	Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. D, cons.	Mustered out.	9,1864 Died at Memphis.	6,1863 Died of wounds received at Vicksburg, Miss.,	May 22, 1863. 12, 1863 Deserted.	Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. D, cons.	Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. D. cons.	Re-enlisted as Veteran,	1, 1864 Mustered out. Re-enlisted as Veteran: transferred to Co. D. cons.	11, 1861 Died at Otterville, Mo.	7.1861 Discharged as Musician; disability. 1.1861 Died at Jefferson City. Mo.	8,1863 Discharged; disability.	Ke-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. D, cons. 1.1861 Mustered out.	Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. D, cons.	II, 1864 Mustered out. Veteran. See Company D. consolidated.	19, 1862 Deserted. 20, 1862 Discharged; disability.
63 T 59 T 7	. : : : :	<u> </u>	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	7 7 7 8 6 7	22	<u>88</u>	(C.)	# Z	<u>75</u> 2	1 <u>0</u>		<u> </u>	<u>ج س</u>	<u> </u>	64 R		61	63 D	64.		₹ <u>0</u>	622 622 622 622 622
16, 1861-Nov. 10, 1862 13, 1862-June	16, 1861 Oct.	May July	Mar. Oct.	Apr. 1	do	July		Oct		20, 1861-June	16, 1861 Mar.		+**O		Oet. 1	Dec.	Dec.	Nov.	Oct		Oet.	Apr. 19,18 May 20,18
Ang. Apr. Mar.	do do	99	9.5°.	_{ලි} ල	9,8	:- do :-	95	202	5.5	ept.	Ano	op	ob.	- do	95	<u>و</u>	- do	ф.	900	do.	99	999
Mackinaw Aug. do Apr. do Mar.	Spring Lake Aug. Deer Creekdodo.	7			Grovelanddo			Deer Creekdo	Pekin	Tremont	Pekin		Tremont do do		Cincinnatido		Mackinaw. Cincinnati		Egypt. do Mackinaw. do		Fevent do	Spring Lake
Ingersoll, George King, James M Koozer, Frederick.	Koozer, John H McCormick, Richard McKenzie, William F	Moore, David. Murphy, Paul.	McVeagh, John	Munroe, John			O'Brien, Dennis.	Fatchin, Horace Pettit, Isaac	Rose, Aaron.	Russell, Francis M	Ruble John	Ryan, George.	Shreve, Ephriam	Smith, Henry L.	Stewart, Thomas E	Stewart, Levi	Sergeant, Elljan U. Timbiell, Benjamin	Tice, Abraham	Thornton, Charles W Thummel William H	Van Doser, George.	Vincent, Frank E. Wood. Robert.	Woodruff, Theodore. Wagonseller, Albert E

Company E-Concluded.

Term of Service.	ug. 16,1864
Residence.	Sand Prairie
Name and Rank.	Williamson, Alexander H

COMPANY F.

Zr.1861 Resigned. 12.1863 Resigned: 21.1863 Resigned: wounded at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 1862. 11.1864 Mustered out.	Promoted Captain. 22.1862 Resigned. 11,1864 Mustered out.	25,1861 Promoted 1st Lieutenant. 28,1891 Promoted 1st Lieutenant. 22,1862 Promoted Captain. 16,1863 Aug. 7,1863 Discharged as Sergeant Major.	oted 2d Lieutenant.	27, 1863 Died at Paducah, Ky. 8, 1862 Discharged; disability. 18, 1862 Discharged; disability. 24, 1862 Discharged; disability.
Resig Resig Resig Must	Prom Resig Must	Prom Prom Prom Disck	Prom	Died Disch Muste Disch
27, 1861 12, 1863 21, 1863 11, 1864		7,1863		27, 1863 8, 1862 11, 1864 24, 1862
25, 1861-Dec. 28, 1861-Apr. 12, 1863-Aug. 21, 1863-Oct.	25,1861. 28,1861-Oct. 22,1862-Oct.	25, 1861 28, 1861 22, 1862 16, 1863 Aug.	21, 1861	21, 1861-Dec. Dec. Oct. Oct.
Aug. Dec. Apr. Aug.	Aug. Dec. Oct.	Aug. Dec. May	Aug.	Aug. do
Peoria do do Cruger	Peoria, Lacon	Lacon. Peoria	PeoriaAug. 21,1861Promoted 2d Lieutenant.	Lacon, Peoria do do
Captains Peoria Aug. Lyman W. Clark. 40. Dec. Theodore M. Lowe. 40. Dec. George H. Carter. 40. Apr. George Kinnear. Cruger. Aug.	First Lieutenants Peoria Aug. Joseph H. Montton. Lacon Dec. William E. Kuhn. Oct.	Second Lieutenants Joseph Moulton. William E. Kuhn George H. Carter. Jay G. Rupert.	First Sergeant George H. Carter	Sergeants Lacon, Aug. 21,1861-Dec. William G. Goncher. Peoria Dec. Patrick Curran. do Oct. Moody W. Lowe. do Oct.

11, 1864 Mustered out as Sergeantiprisoner of war, Libby and Belle Isle. Mustered out. Mustered out as Sergeant. 25, 1862 Discharged; dissbilling Corps. 16, 1863 Transferred to Invalid Corps. 11, 1863 Transferred to Mississippi Marine Brigade. 16, 1863 Transferred to Invalid Corps.	18.1862 Discharged; disability. 9, 1862 Discharged; disability.	11, 1864 Mustered out. 19, 1862 Discharged; disability. 3, 1862 Killed at Corinth Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. D,	2,1862 Disconsolidated on City, Mo. 11,1864 Mustered out; wounded at Lake Chicot, Ark., June 6,1864. Mystered out; wounded at Lake Chicot, Ark., Mystered out.	2.1862 Died at St. Louis. 3.1862 Died at St. Louis. 11.1864 Mustered out as 1st Sergeant Mustered out. 2.14861 Dischargeeried. 3.1862 Dischargeel; disability. 3.1862 Killed at Corinth.	11.3094 Mustered out. 6.1363 Transferred to Invalid Corps. 11.1864 Mustered out; prisoner of war at Libbey and Belle Isle
	18, 1862 9, 1862	11, 1864 19, 1862 3, 1862	· ''	2, 1862 3, 1862 11, 1864 11, 1861 17, 1861 3, 1862	6, 1863
ug. 21,1861-Oct. do d	.ug. 21, 1861-Nov.	ng. 21,1861-Oct. ng. 21,1861-Aug. do Oct.	do Mar. do Oct. do do	do Oct. do Oct. do Oct. do I6,1861 Dec. do Oct.	do Sept. do Oct.
Peoria. Aug. 21,1861-Oct. do do do do do Uason do Oct. Lacon Peoria. Peoria. Peoria. do Dec. Peoria. Dec. Lacon Dec. Dec. Lacon Dec. Lacon Dec. Lacon Dec. Dec. Lacon Dec. Dec.	PeoriaBrimfield	Lacon. Aug. 21, 1861-Oct. Peoria Aug. 21, 1861-Aug. Aug. 21, 1861-Aug. Aug. 21, 1861-Aug. Aug. Aug	. do. Lacon . Peoria	do do Bardon Station Deferson City, Mo Peferson City, Mo A Pot do A A	100 100
Henry Swartwood. Peoria. Peoria. Aug. 21, 1861-Oct. John Noonan. do.	John Joyce Edward Fisher, Brimfield Aug. 21, 1861-Nov.		: : s	Carrick Joseph H. do do Mar. Conely, Francis. do do Oct. Cohlinge, Job. Edwards Station do Oct. Carley, Danius. Peeria 24 24.1861 Dec. Dempsgy, Frank. do 40 Oct.	Donneily, Fatrick Dagnan, John Dennegan, James Ewing, Noah M. Fowler, Job

Company F-Continued.

Remarks.	6, 1861 Discharged; disability. 1, 1862 Transferred to Invalid Corps. 1, 1862 Transferred to Mississippi Marine Brigade. 11, 1863 Mustered out as Sergeant. Mustered out as Corporal. Mustered to Invalid Corps. Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company D. consolidated. 19, 1863 Discharged; disability. 1, 1864 Mustered out. Mustered out. 1, 1864 Mustered out. Mustered out. 1, 1864 Mustered out. 1, 1864 Mustered out. 1, 1864 Mustered out. 1, 1864 Mustered out. 1, 1865 Discharged; disability. 1, 1864 Mustered out. 1, 1864 Mustered out. 1, 1864 Mustered out. 1, 1865 Discharged; disability. 1, 1861 Discharged; disability. 1, 1862 Discharged; disability. Mustered out.
Term of Service.	Aug. 21,1861-Dec. 26,1861 do Oct. 3,1868 do Oct. 11,1868 do Oct. 11,1868 do Dec. 16,1868 do Oct. 11,1861 do Oct. 3,1862 do Oct. 3,1862 do Oct. 11,1861 do Dec. 11,1861 do Dec. 11,1861 do Oct. 11,1861
Residence.	Pekin Peoria Lacon do do do do Chillicothe Feoria Go do
Name and Rank.	Pekin Aug. 21.1861-Dec. 26.1861 Discharged; disability. Garden, James. Peoria do Oct. 1.1862 Transferred to Invalid Corp Ganyin, Patrick. Discon. do Oct. 1.1863 Transferred to Mississippi Aug. Dec. do Oct. 1.1864 Mustered out as Sergent. do Oct. Oct.

					BU	GLE ECH
Perry, Peter. Rome Aug. 21,1861 Oct. 11,1864 Mustered out. Porter, William Smithville do. do.	Mustered out; wounded at Lake Chicot, Ark., June 6, 1864.	Ryan, John, do do Goria. Accorda to Company Rean Sterick as Veteran; transferred to Company Ryan, Patrick	Rether, Joseph Kiekapoo do June 6,1861 Killed at Lake, Ark. Swartwood, William Peoria, and do do June 1861 Killed at Lake it ransferred to Company	20, 1862 Discharged; disability. 14, 1861 Died at Jefferson City, Mo. 15, 1864 Died at Memphis; wounded at Lake Chicot, June	11, 1864 Deserted. 17, 1882 Deserted. 17, 1881 Deserted. 17, 1881 Deserted. 5, 1883 Discharged; disability.	Willis, Jackson, Willis, Jackson, Walker, Augustus H.
11,18			6, 18	20, 18 14, 18	17.7.00	11 1
z. 21,1861 Oct.	op	op	June	Nov. Dec.	Mar. July Nov. Aug. Sent	Oct
Aug dc	dc	- e		999	22222	e 55
Rome Smithville	Edwards' Station	Peoria.	Kickapoo Peoria	. do Yates City Peoria	do St. Louis, Mo Elmore Peoris	Pekin. Peoria do
Perry, Peter,	Powell, John.	Ryan, John, Ryan, Patrick	Rether, Joseph. Swartwood, William.	Sundren, Charles. Government of the Strange, William. Tates City do Dec. Shaw, Owen W	Suyder, Nicholas do Mar. Smith, John 40 Mar. Smerman, Henry St. Louis, Mo. do Nov. Smith, Zechariah Elmore do Aug. Franch Doorie do Aug.	Twindham, Russell. Pekin. do do Be-enlisted as Willis, Jackson, Walker, Augustus H. Teoria do Mustered out. Mustered out.

COMPANY G.

Aug. 25,1861-July —,1863 Wounded and prisoner, Oct. 3,1862, Corinth, Miss. July 13,1865-Oct. 10,1894 Dishonorably dismissed; drunk; result wounds Oct. 3, 1862, Corinth, Miss.	30,1861 Resigned. 7,1862 Resigned. Promoted Captain July 13, 1863. Promoted Lieut. Colonel, as reorganized. (See
-, 186 10, 186	30, 186
25, 1861-July 13, 1863-Oct.	25, 1861-Dec. 30, 1861-Nov. 27, 1862 13, 1863
Aug. July	Aug. Dec. Nov. July
Sparland	Sparland Henry Sparland
Captains Harmon Andrews Edward E, Toby	First Lieutenants William Armentrout Thomas R. Henderson Edward E. Toby Edward Bonham

Company G-Continued.

			BUGLE E	CIIO	20				
Remarks.	16, 1861-Sept. 30, 1861 Resigned. 1, 1851-Dec. 30, 1881 Resigned. 31, 1861 Promoted 1st Lieutenant. 27, 1862 Promoted 1st Lieutenant.	11,1862 Died at St. Charles, Mo.	Promoted 1st Lieutenant. Promoted 2d Lieutenant. Re-enlisted as Veteran, died May 21, 1861; wounds 11, 1861 Preceived at Mansura, Ark., May 16, 1864.	Re-enlisted seed to Company B. consolidated; wounded May 22, 1863, Vicks-	burg, Miss. 11,1864 Muster out; wounded June 6, 1864, at Lake	18, 1862 Discharged, Alfa. 18, 1862 Discharged, disability. 18, 1862 Died at Otterville, MoRe-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company	B, consolidated. Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company B. consolidated.	John F. Bell	11, 1864 Mustered out.
Term of Service.			Aug. 16,1861 Promoted 1st Lieutenant. Aug. 16,1861 Promoted 2d Lieutenant. Promoted 2d Lieutenant. Aug. Promoted 2d Lieutenant. Aug. Promoted 3d Lieutenant. Aug. Promoted 1st Veterant. Aug. Aug	ug. 16,1861		13, 18		do	
Residence.	Peoria Aug. Sparland Oct. Sparland Nov.	Galesburg Aug.		Henry Aug. 16, 1861	Sparland Oc.	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	op op	HenrySparland	Sparland Aug. 16,1861-Oct. do do do do do do do d
Name and Rank.	Second Lieutenants William Collen. Abel Bradley Edward E. Toby Edward Bonham.	First Sergeant Calvin J. Carson	Thomas R. Henderson Henry Abel Bradley Sparland John Bommer do Samuel Hosselton do	Walter Scott	Willis Hurlbut	Horatio Campbell do Apr. John Riddle do Jan. Harvey R. McGarrah do do Jan.	Robert Sims Martin do	John F, BellEthan A. DrakeSparland	Jacob Hosselton Levi Johnson

William L. Sturman Oak Hill Aug. 6.1861-Sept. 9.1862 Discharged; disability.					20	OLI	J LOII	OLS			205
Chillicothe	ischarged; disability.	nstered out. risoner of war since Aug. 17, 1863. ischarged; disability. e-calisted as Veteran; transferred to Company	B, consolidated. ustered out; wounded June -, 1863, Vicksburg,	Miss, ransferred to Company B, consolidated. eenlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company	B, consolidated. romoted 1st Sergeant, then 2d Lieutenant; 1st lieutenant: Clampant Colonel consolidated	ustered out. e-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company	B, consolidated. sseried out. sseried. ustered out; wounded May 9, 1862, Farmington,	Miss. ied at Black River, Miss. · ied of wounds received at Corinth Oct. 3, 1862. eserted.	eserted. ischarged; disability. uskered out. e-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company	Dr. Conzolnacett. Coidentally killed. ustered out as Corporal. ustered out. ischarged; disability. ustered out. eled at Membhis. Tenn.	ied at Bear Creek, Miss. ustered out. e-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company B, consolidated.
Chillicothe	- 2	<u> </u>	4 M	<u>, 55555</u>	<u></u>	# X X	<u> </u>	2000		ON DECEMBE	DEE.
Chillicothe	9, 186	11,186 17,186 -,186	11,186			11,186	11, 186 11, 186 11, 186	19, 186 28, 186 22, 186	11, 186 10, 186 11, 186	2,186 11,186 27,186 21,186 21,186	12, 186,
n Oak Hill Chillicothe Henry Lacon Northampton Sparland Feoria Henry Henry Henry Eosefield Henry Sparland Mossville Feoria Henry	16, 1861-Sept.	16,1861-Oct. Aug. Jan.	Oct.	5, 1863 16, 1862 10, 1863 24, 1864 16, 1861					::::	Nov. Oct. Dec. Nov.	5, 18
n Oak Hill Chillicothe Henry Lacon Northampton Sparland Feoria Henry Henry Henry Eosefield Henry Sparland Mossville Feoria Henry	lug.	Lug. :do::do::do::	op.	Dec. Yug. Dec. Mar.	op.	do	ob ob	9999 3999		5666666 5666666	do Jet. Mug.
n fr on J iei on J m B B B		Chillicothe Henry Lacon Northampton	Sparland	11111	i	: :	y	Sparland Mossville Marshall county	- B	Spring Bay. Henry do do Sparland Fittsburg, Pa	Spring Bay. Sparland Henry.
				Buffington, Hamilton J Byrne, Edward Bales, James W Bullard, John R Blankenship, Ezekiel				Bonham, Warford Baley, Daniel Connor, Thomas	g : :		

Company G-Concluded.

		- 0 - 3 2 20			
Remarks,	11,1864 Mustered out. Wounded and missing since battle of Corinth. Transferred to Company B, consolidated. 11,1863 Died at Duckport, La. Transferred to Company B, consolidated. Transferred to Company B, consolidated. 11,1864 Mustered out; wounded June 6, 1864, Lake Chicot,			4.1863 Died at LaGranged. 11.1864 Mustered out; wounded Oct. 3, 1862, Corinth, Miss. 11.1864 Mustered out; wounded Oct. 3, 1862, Corinth, Miss. 11.1864 Mustered out. 11.1864 Mustered out.	11.1861 Mustered out. 11.1864 Mustered out. 11.1864 Mustered by sentence of court martial.
Term of Service.	16, 1861-Oct. 1, 1864 16, 1861-May 1, 1864 16, 1861-Oct.	16, 1861-Aug. 10, Mar. 11, Oct. 11, 10, 1861-Apr. 9, 16, 1861	ĦÎ.	Dec. 20,1861-Oct. 16,1861-Aug. 1	
Residence.		ounty	Sparland do Dec. Collification Dec. Collification Dec. Collification Dec. Dec.		Henry Lacon Chillicothe Brimfield
Name and Rank.			Alemphier, Alfonso Lamphier, Alfonso Large, Ithmar Miller, Robert F McCann, James	Maurice, Adam. Kickapoo Mathiss, David C Little Detroit Mead, John T Sparland Sparland Meas, Franklin W Spring Bay McClay, John H Brunswick	Newman, James R. Ochs, Lorenzo. Putnam, Judson. Reed, Thomas R.

11, 1864 Mustered out. 22, 1862 Discharged; disability. Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company	B. consolidated. 25,1861 Discharged, disability. 11,1864 Mustered out. 11,1864 Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company	B, consolidated; wounded June 6, 1864, Lake 122, 1861 Deserted. Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company	26, 1862 Discharged; disability. Reenlisted as Veteran; promoted 1st Sergeant; range ferred to Company B. consolidated	11, 1864 Mustered out. Transferred to Company B, consolidated.	no. 1801 Discharged; disability. 11, 1862 Mistered out, wounded Oct. 3, 1862, Corinth, Miss. 1862 Killed at Corinth, Miss.	17, 1862 Discharged; disability. 11, 1864 Mustered out as Sergeant; wounded June 6, 1864, 1. 1804 Muster Chion Ark	-, 1863 Discharged; disability. Recensisted as Veteran; transferred to Company B. consolidated.	11,1864 Mustered out. Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company B, consolidated; promoted Captain.		Mustered out. Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company B, consolidated.
11, 186 23, 186	25, 186 11, 186	22, 186	26, 186	11, 186	22,186 11,186 3,186	17, 186 11, 186	-, 186	11, 186	9, 186 11, 186	
Aug. 16,1861-Oct. do Oct. do	do Dec. do Oct.	do Septdo	do Dec.	Aug. 27, 1861-Oct. Sept. 19, 1861 Sept. 12, 1861	do Sept.	do Oet.	op	.do	do	do do
Henry Aug. 16, 1861-Oct. Yardleyville, Pa do Oct. Marshall county dol	Sparlanddo	Spring Bay.	Southampton	Mossville do Henry	Spariand Aug. 10, 1001 Oct. do Sept. Henry	LaFrairie Deerfield	Sparland	Sparland do Oct.	do	Henry do do do Sparland
Ryon, John Swartzlander, Albert Scott, John	Spar, James B. do Dec. Sparies W. do Oct. Shorkey Arthurwane	Spear, James N. Spring Baydo	Shottenkirk, AlexSeely, William	Sturin, T. Jefferson Mossville Aug. Stone, Stephen do Sept. Scott, Harrison General Sept.	Thompson, Norsen	Wilmot, Asahel LaPrairie do Oct. Wilmot, Levi D Deerfield do Oct.	Webster, George Walls, Peter	Walden, George W	Wiar, Jacob do Watson, James P Newcastle, Pa Dec. 3,1861-July Wilson, Bennett Mossville Aug. 16,1861-Oct.	Williams, Thomas Wiar, Michael

COMPANY H.

Remarks.	27,1863 Died. 11,1864 Mustered out.	1,1861 Promoted. 11,1864 Mustered out.	25,186t-June 16,1862 Resigned. 16,1862 Promoted.	Saratoga Sept. 1,1861 Promoted 2d Lieutenant.	11, 1864 Mustered out. 21, 1862 Discharged; disability. 10, 1863 Discharged; disability. 24, 1863 Died at Ridgeway Station, Tenn.	6, 1864 Killed at Lake Village, Ark. 11, 1864 Mustered out as Sergeant. 131, 1861 Mustered to Invalid Corps. 10, 1862 Died at Rienzi, Miss. 17, 1864 Died at Relenzi, Miss. 17, 1864 Mustered out as Sergeant. 17, 1864 Mustered out as Sergeant. 17, 1864 Mustered out as Sergeant.	4 Mustered out. Mustered out.	Discharged; disability.
vice.			e 16,1862				11,186	t. 29, 1862
Term of Service.	25.1861-Oct. 27,1863-Oct.	25, 1861-Oct. 3, 1864-Oct.	25, 1861-Jun 16, 1862	1,1861	1, 1861-Oct. Oct. Oct. Feb	Sept. 1.1861-June - do Oct do Dec do Dec do July do Oct do Oct do Oct do Oct do Oct.	1, 1861-Oct	1,1861-Sep
ı,	Aug. Oct.	Aug. Jan.	Aug. June	Sept.	Sept.	Sept.	Sept.	Sept.
Residence.	Wheatland Aug.	Loraine Aug.	Whitefield	Saratoga	Indiantown. Radnordodo	Snachwine Love Tree Arispe Love Tree Radnor Fairwiew Radnor Radnor	LaPrairie	Kickapoo Kickapoo Sept. 1,1861-Sept. 29,1862 Discharged; disability
Name and Rank.	Captains Thompson Gorden Georke A. Wilkins	First Lieutenants George A. Wilkins. Loraine Saratoga. Jan.	Second Lieutenants James Brassfield Aug. Thomas Gray.	First Sergeant Thomas Gray	Septemble Sept. 1,1861-Oct. Indiantown Sept. 1,1861-Oct. Bish Rodgers Go Oct. William Gorden Go Oct. Go	Albert H. Simmons Snachwine Sept. 1.1861-June	John Grove LaPrairie Sept. 1,1861-Oct. 11,1864 Mustered out. Hugh Galway Mossville do Mustered out.	Wagoner Mahlon McGowen

				_
1,1861-Oct. 13,1862 Discharged; disability. Mar. 24,1862 Discharged; disability. Mar. 11,1864 Muskered out. 14,1862 Oct. 11,1864 Muskered to Company D, consolidated. Transferred to Irvalled Copps Dec. IT, 1863. 1,1861 Re-enlisted as Veteran. (See Company D, consoli-	dated.) 21, 1862 Wounded and left at Corinth, Miss. 21, 1863 Discharged; disability. 22, 1863 Discharged; disability. 22, 1863 Died at Black River, Miss. 20, 1863 Died at Black River, Miss. 20, 1863 Died at Vonne's Point, La. 32, 1863 Bied at Vonne's Point, La. 35, 1862 Siek at Corinth, Miss.	Derby, Walter Arispe do Oct. 11.1864 Mustered out. Csee Company D, consolidated.) Drake, Jacob. Mar. 5.1864 Discharged; disability. 2.1863 Died at Fear Creek, Miss. Drake, Jacob. Camp Grove Sept. 1.1864 Oct. 1.1864 Mustered out. Drummond, John P. Radnor Go. Mar. 11.864 Mustered out. Diekison, John P. Radnor Go. Mar. 1.1864 Mustered out. Diekison, John P. Fairview Go. Oct. 1.1864 Mustered out. Dumbille, William H. Fairview Go. Oct. 1.1864 Mustered out as Corporal. Drake, Caleb. Go. Oct. 1.1864 Mustered out as Corporal. Brachwine Go. Oct. 1.1864 Mustered out as Corporal. Go. Oct. 1.1864 Mustered out as Corporal. Go. Oct. 1.1864 Mustered out as Corporal.	June 6, 1864. June 6, 1864. Sick at Mound City at muster out of regiment. Sick at Mound City at muster out of regiment. Sick at Mound City at consolidation. Transferred out as Corporal. Transferred to Company D, consolidated. S, 1861 Mustered out. S, 1861 Dien of wounds received at Lake Chicot, Ark.,	Transferred to Company D, consolidated. Transferred to Invalid Corps May 1 1864. Transferred to Invalid Corps May 1 1864. The Matered out. Mustered out. Mustered out.
13, 1862 24, 1862 11, 1864	24, 1863 21, 1863 28, 1863 20, 1863 11, 1864 25, 1862	11, 1864 5, 1864 2, 1863 11, 1864 14, 1863 9, 1862 11, 1864	17, 1862 18, 1863 11, 1864 11, 1864 8, 1864	8, 1864
		do Oct. Nar. Nar. Sept. 1, 1861-Oct. do Oct. do Aug. do Aug. do Aug. do Aug. do Aug. do Oct. do Oct.	. do Mar. do July do July Aug. 13 882 Oct. Sept. 1, 1861-Oct. do June	Aug. 13,1862 Sept. 1,1861-Jan. do Oct. do do
Neatland Sept. 1,1861-Oct. Atchison Go Go Macon Go Go Go Go Go Go Go	Geneseo Snachwine Kickapoo Milo Loraine do Arispe Milo	Arispe Camp Grove Mossville Rathor Peoria Peoria Radhor Radhor	Arispe Radnor Whitefield Fidelity Peoria Radnor	Radnor Radnor do
Anderson, Reuben E Wheatland Sept. Anderson, James Atchison do Brown, William Macon Brown, George Bullock, Ervin E Radnor Sept. Sept.	Blackley, Jonathan Geneseo do Oct. Blacklurn, James Snachwine do Jan. Balley, Richard Milo do Gozad. Bennett, Robert Milo do Sept. Cozad. Josiah do do Jane Cozad. John H Arispe do June Cumningham, Thomas Milo Oct. Milo Milo Oct. Milo Milo Oct. Milo Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct. Oct.	Dreby, Watter. Drake, William Dimon, Jacob Drake, Jacob Drummond, James Drummond, John P Dickison, John Dyer, James M Drumlie, William H Drake, Caleb Drake, Caleb	Evy. Reuben Arispe do Mar. Elson, John Radnor do July Ferree Peter Whitefield do July Fox. Thomas Forward W Oct. do July Fleming, Michael Peoria Aug. 13 1892 Aug. Habitott Flewing, William Radnor Ado. Li861-Oct. do June	Gray, Absolan To like 1, 1861 Transferred to frankerred fran

Company H-Concluded.

Remarks,	Transferred to Company G. Transferred to Company G. Transferred to Company G. 24, 1862 Discharged; wounds. 2, 1862 Discharged; wounds. 2, 1862 Sick at Clear Creek, Miss. 1, 1864 Mustered out. Transferred to Company D, consolidated. Transferred to Company D, consolidated. Transferred to Company D, consolidated. 10, 1862 Discharged; disability. 1, 1863 Discharged; disability. 1, 1863 Discharged; disability. 28, 1863 Discharged; disability. 28, 1863 Discharged; disability. 28, 1863 Discharged; disability. 28, 1863 Discharged; disability. 29, 1863 Discharged; disability. 20, 1863 Discharged; disability. 20, 1863 Discharged; disability. 20, 1863 Discharged; disability. 20, 1863 Discharged; disability.	Radiant Radiant Radiant Radiant Radiant Received Rec
Term of Service.	Sept. 1,1861 do	Radnor Re-enlisted a solidated Kickapoo do do Re-enlisted a solidated Kickapoo do do Re-enlisted a solidated Kadnor do do Re-enlisted a solidated Kadnor do Oct 11864 Mustered out Franceville Sept. 11862 Discharged out Fransferred to Got. 11863 Discharged Fransferred to Got. 11864 Mustered out Franceville do Got. 11864 Mustered out Franceville do do Mustered out Fransferred to Got. 11864 Mustered out Franceville do Got. 11864 Mustered out Franceville do Oct. 11864 Mustered out Franceville Hairyiew do Oct. 11864 Mustered out Fairyiew do July 15,1865 Mustered out Fairyiew Hairyiew Hairyiew Hairyiew Fairyiew Hairyiew Hairyiew Hairyiew Hairyiew Fairyiew Hairyiew Ha
Residence.	Southampton Sept.	Radinor
Name and Rank.	Hendrick, Joel Cambridge God God Transferred to Company G. Hobbs, Samuel Cambridge God God	Kingdon, John Kalender Go Go Go Go Go Go Go G

	20022 20	Ī
Partlow, Warren A Milo. Sept. 1,1864 Mustered out. Reynolds, Benjamin Loraine do do Rhinenart, Simeon Arispe do mustered out as Corporal. Swainson, Peter Princeton do pec. 17,1862 Transferred to Invalid Corps. Swainson, Peter Princeton do May 9,1862 Wounded and missing near Farmington, Miss. Smith, John do Nov. 5,1863 Died at Black River, Miss. Archer Louis do Nov. 5,1864 at Black River, Miss.	Staples, Silas Peoria Go	
-	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	
Sept Sept Sept Sept Sept Sept Sept Sept	do	
Milo. Loraine Loraine Arispe Princeton Radnor do do Maskineton	Peoria Milo Arispe Loraine Atchison Arrispe LaPrairie	
Partlow, Warren A Reynolds, Benjamin Rhinehart, Simeon Swanson, Peter Sutherland, Jacob Smith, John.	Staples, Silas Peoria do Oct. Stylester, Andrew J Milo do Aug. Stanley, James K Sylvester, Prancis M Aug. 11.862 Smith, Henry M Aug. 14.862 Aug. 14.862 Sheppard, George Aug. 14.862 Aug. 14.862 Aug. 14.862 Pro. Aug. 11.862-Peb. Pro. Aug. 11.862-Dec. Lisg. Aug. 31.882-Jan. Aug. 31.882-Jan. Aug. 31.882-Jan. Aug. 31.882-Jan. Jan. Aug. 11.861-Dec. Jan. Aug. 11.861-Dec. Jan. Aug. 11.861-Apr. Aug. 11.861-Apr. Aug. In. Aug. In. Nov. Nov. Wann. Aug. In. Aug. In. In. Aug. In. Aug. In. Aug. In. Aug. In. Aug. In. Aug. Aug. In. Aug. In. Aug. Aug. In. Aug. In.	

COMPANY I.

	Miss.	Oct. 3
	tation,	11,1864 Mustered Ouptain. 11,1864 Mustered out; wounded at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 1862.
	ales Si	rinth, 1
	at Se	at Co
	ounded	n. unded
ut.	out; we	Saptai ut; wo
gned.	gned. tered c ly, 1864	Promoted Captain. Mustered out; wour 1862.
Resi Musi	2 Resi	Prop Musi 186
26, 186 11, 186	12, 186 11, 186	11, 186
Mar.	Apr. Oct.	-Oct.
25, 1861 26, 1862	25, 1861 12, 1862	25, 1861 27, 1862
Aug. 25, 1861-Mar. 26, 1862 Resigned. Mar. 26, 1862-Oct. 11, 1864 Mustered out.	Aug. 25.1861.Apr. 12.1862 Resigned Apr. 12.1862-Oct. 11.1864 Mustered out; wounded at Scales Station, Miss. July, 1864.	Aug. 25,1861 Mar. 27,1862-Oct.
Ä	linonk	ık.
Linn Minonk.	yte	10 .
	Cla	
	ZO	
ns nan	ZO	ttenants S
Captains Jackman ndrews.	ZO	d Lieutenants ndrews
Captains Samuel S. Jackman.	First Lieutenants James Tisdale	Second Lieutenants Chester Andrews Joseph H. Wylle

Company I-Continued.

			200211 120110.			
Remarks.	Promoted 1st Lieutenant.	Sept. 4, 1861 Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. C, cons. Joseph H. Wylle. Adv	11, 1864 Mustered out. 1, 1865 Discharged; disability. 1, 1865 Discharged; disability. 1, 1864 Mustered out as 1st Sergeant. 1, 1864 Mustered out as Sergeant.	11, 1864 Mustered out.	6,1861 Killed at Jefferson City, Nov. 6, 1861; (run over by team.)	Transferred to Company C, consolidated. 11,1864 Mustered out. 11,1864 Prisoner; died in Tyler prison, Texas. 12,1862 Discharged; disability. 12,1862 Discharged; disability. 13,1862 Discharged. 11,1864 Mustered out. 11,1864 Mustered out. 12,1865 Died at J. offerson City, Mo. 26,1861 Died at J. offerson City, Mo.
Term of Service.	Clayton Sept. 4,1861 Promoted 1st Lieutenant.	Sept. 4,1861	Sept. 4,1861-Oct. 11,1862 do Peb. 4,1863 do Oct. 11,1863 do Oct. 11,1864 do do 11,1864 do do 11,1864 do Oct. 11,1864 do Oct. 11,1864 do Oct. 11,1864	Sept. 4,1861-Oct. 11,1864	4,1861-Nov.	11, 186 12, 186 12, 186 23, 186 11, 186 26, 186
Residence.	Clayton	Henry. Minonk do	Lacon Loinn. do Bennington. Washburn. Minonk.	Panola Sept.	PeoriaSept.	Peoria. Dec. 28,1863 Dec. 28,1863 Dec. 28,1863 Dec. 28,1864 Dec. 28,1865 Dec. 28,1
Name and Rank.	First Sergeant Charles H. Robinson	Scrycants David F. Hart. Joseph H. Wylie. Thomas J. Taylor James McCoy.	Daniel R. Wilson.	Musician Philo H. Ravlin		Privates Peoria Dec. 28,1863 Askey, William Sept. 4,1861-Oct. Askey, James Askey, James Apring Bay Apring Bay Atwood Stephen A Atwood, Hiram K Atwood

	De GEE Echiolo	213
Jan. 25, 1864		
Sept.	School of the control	Sept. Sept. do do
Tremont Jan Jan Groveland Jan Groveland Sept. Minonk Go Jan Go Jan Go Jan Go Jan Go Jan Go Go Go Go Go Go Go G		Washington Washington Sept. 4, 1863-June Lacon Minonk do do do Linn do do
Beckman, Jacob V Bennett, Alexander Bane, Ephriam Baret, Affred C. Bickenbuel, William Borock, Joseph Bennett, James, Bennett, James, Benymer, Henry M. Carson, Peleg N. Camo, Thurston, Cax, Osseph Crawford, Charles, Cox, Joseph Crawford, Charles, Cox, John Change, Affred Chadwick, George,	Custin, Jabez. Custis, Jabez. Dennett, George. Dotson, Carrolton. Dillan, Isase. Davis, Joseph. Davis, Joseph. Denberger, Leonard Dixson, Benjamin P. Daft, William H. Davis, Joseph. Coot, Era M. Emis, Nathaniel Foot, Eugene B. Foot, Araham. Rrye, Jasper M. Fairrain, Urlah. Fairrain, Urlah. Hefairrain, Urlah.	Howard, Jordan T. Huxtable, William A. Howard, Sanuel T. Huntoon, William. Hakes, George W. Johnson, Evan.

Company I-Concluded.

Remarks.	Woodford county Sept. 4,1861-Oct. 11,1864 Mustered out. Peoria. do do do do do do 3, 1862 do 1,1864 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. doct. 3, 1862 do 1,1862 do do <t< th=""></t<>
Term of Service.	Sept. 4, 1861-Oct. 11, 1864 Mustered out.
Residence.	Woodford county Sept. 4, 1861-Oct. 4, 1861-Oct. 11, 1864 Mustered out. Peoria. do. do. do. Mustered out. Rathington. do. do. do. Mustered out. Rodo Aug. 6, 1862. do. Mustered out. Rickapoo Aug. 6, 1862. do. Transferred to. Aug. 6, 1862. do. do. Died at Jacks do. Aug. 6, 1862. do. Died at Jacks do. Aug. 2, 1869. Died at Jacks do. Died at Jacks do. Aug. 2, 1869. Died at Youn. Died at Youn. Richard do. Apt. 1, 1862. Died at Youn. Richard do. Apt. 1, 1862. Discharged at Youn. Mashington do. Apt. 1, 1862. Died at Wash. Mashington do. July 6, 1862. Died at Wash. Mashington do. July 1, 1864. Mash. Rickapoo
Name and Rank.	Jarneke, John W. Woodford county Sept. 4.1861-Oct. Kershaw, John. Peeria. do. <

				F	BUGLE
4.1861-June 24.1862 Discharged as Sergeant; disability. 1.1862 Transferred to Company C, consolidated. 1.1862 Transferred to Company C, consolidated; wounded at Tupele, Miss., July 18, 1864.	4,1861-Oct. 4,1862 Sergeant; died of wounds. 30,1862	Turpit, Timothy	26, 1962 Died at Cornel, Anss., or Wounds. 18, 1863 Discharged, disability. 18, 1863 Transferred to Invalid Corps. 11, 1864 Mustered out as Corporal.	Wallace, DeWitt C. Stout's Grove do do out. Woodburn, Charles F. Linn do do do out. Miss. Oct. 3, 1863.	Wette, Offishand Ward, Paul Washington Washington Woods, Squire A. Wette, Offishand Washington Washington Washington Sept. 22, 1861-Sept. 13, 1863 Died at Bear Creek, Miss.
, 1862	, 1862		1863 1863 1864		,1863
e 24	₹ : :		822		o
4, 1861-Jun 1, 1862	4, 1861-Oct. 30, 1862		8, 1862-Mar 4, 1861-Dec	चेचे र :::	9,1862 22,1861-Sep
Sept. June Sept.	Sept. July Sept.	. op	Aug. Sept.	do	dodo Aug. Sept.
Farmington	Farmington Washington Cazenovia	Palestine	Winonk Washington Minonk Peoria	Stout's Grove	Minonk 1862 1862 Mustered out Washington Aug. 9,1862 1868 Transferred to Secor. Sept. 22,1861-Sept. 13,1863 Died at Bear C
Stoddard, Israel	Tullis, Daniel Farmington Sept. Tantlinger, Perry Washington July Toy, Thomas D. Cazenovia. Sept.	Turpit, Timothy	Taylor, Lorenzo. Minoulk Dec. Vining, Jacob. Washington Aug. 8.1862-Mar. Vanosel, Robert. Minonk Sept. 4.1861-Dec. Upshaw, Geo. W. Jr. Peoria. Go. Oct.	Wallace, DeWitt C. Stout's Grove do do Mustered out as Corporal Woodburn, Charles F. Jinn do do Mustered out as Corporal Muster Out As Corporal Mustered Out As Corporal Mu	Wellson, Warens L. Ward, Paul Ward, Paul Woods, Squire A.

COMPANY K.

26, 1862 Killed in battle of Corinth. 1, 1864 Mustered out; wounded at Vicksburg, May 22, 1863.	25,1862	25, 1861-Mar. 26, 1862 Resigned. 26, 1862
	16,1862	26, 1862
25, 1861-Mar. 26, 1862-Oct. 3, 1862-Oct.	25, 1862. 26, 1862.June 16, 1862. 3, 1862-Oct.	25, 1861-Mar. 26, 1862 3, 1862-May
Aug. 2 Mar. 2 Oct.	Aug. Mar. June Oct.	Aug. Mar. Oct.
Toulon Essex Wyoming	Essex	enants Wanda Aug 2 ifield Wyoming Mar 2 Oct.
Jacob Jamison David DeWolf John M. Brown	First Lieutenants David DeWolf. James A. Henderson John M. Brown. William H. Denchfield.	Second Lieutenants Amos Tucker. William H. Denchfield.

Company K-Continued.

Remarks.	6, 186jPromoted 1st Lieutenant.	Toulon Sept. 6,1861-June 20,1863 Discharged; disability. Wyoming do do Oct. 11,1864 Mustered out. do do do do do do do d	22,1863 Killed at Vicksburg. 11,1864 Mustered out. 8,1862 Died at Rienzi, Miss. 1882 Died at Toulon, III. 25,1862 Sergeanti, Odischarged; wounds received at	11,1864 Mustered out as Sergeant Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Co. B, cons. 11,1864 Mustered out.	11,1864 Mustered out.	5.1862 Discharged.	3, 1863 Discharged. 11, 1864 Mustered out as Corporal. 13, 1862 Died at Hambur, Penn. 17, 1863 Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. 17, 1863 Transferred to Co. A. 18, 1862 Deserted. 19, 1862 Edilled at Iuka, Miss.
Term of Service.		Sept. 6,1861-June 20,1863	17, 1861-May 12, 1861-Oct. 6, 1861-Aug. 7, 1861-Mar. 6, 1861-Nov.	Oct. 17, 1861 6, 1861-Oct.	6,1861-Oct.	6, 1861-Nov.	6, 1861-Oct. 6, 1861-Oct. 6, 1861-Oct. 1, 1861-Oct. 6, 1861. 17, 1861 Aug. 6, 1861-Sept.
Residence.	Wyoming	Toulon S Wyoming do do do	Toulon S Groveland S Toulon S To do Essex.	do do Wyoming S	BrimfieldSept.	Wyoming	Essex Sept. 6, 1861-Oct. Wyoming
Name and Rank.	First Sergeant John M. Brown	Phillip A Templeton Toulon Sept. 6,1861-June William H Denchfield Wyoming Go Got. Charles Butler God Got. Elisha Dixon God Got. God God Got. God Got. God Got. God Got. God Got. God Go	Adam Torrence Toulon Sept. John Bradshaw Groveland Sept. Charles D. Paul Toulon Sept. Joseph W. Jamison Sept. Sept. Henry Dixon. Sept. Sept.	Daniel W. DavisdododoGornaries/EdmondsdoGornaries/EdmondsGornarie	Musician George Armour	John H. Waller Wyoming Sept.	Privates Alderman, James. Allen, Henry. Armold, John A. Armantruch, Joseph B. Ankney, Frederick Bughislough, Charles G. Blackburn, Benjamin. Boardman, Hiram.

	Miss May 14, 1863. Promoted Hospital Steward. 30, 1862 Desorted.	11,1862 Discharged; disability. 4,1862 Died at Rienzi, Miss.	24, 1862 Discharged; disability. 12, 1864 Mustered out.	Oct. 11,1864 Mustered out do	11,1863 Discharged as Corporal to enlist in Mississippi	Marine Brigade. 12.1864 Mustered out; wounded at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3,	11,1864 Mustered out. 6.1862 Died at Jefferson City. Mo.	11,1864 Mustered out.	Absent, siek, at muster out of regiment; wounded at Farmington, Miss., May 9, 1862.	11,1863 Died in Stark county, III. 14,1863 Discharged account of wounds received at Co-	28,1861 Died at Jefferson City, Mo.	1, 1864 Mustered out. 19 1885 Died stered out. 19 1887 Died st. St. Louis. Mo	1,1861 Transferred to Company D.	8, 1863 Discharged; wounds received at Vicksburg, Miss.,	18, 1861Re-enlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company	1, 1861 Transferred to Company I. 77, 1862 Died at St. Louis. Mo.	25, 1863 Sergeant; died at Memphis, Tenn., of wounds.
17, 1862	30, 1862	4, 1862	24, 1862 12, 1864	11, 1864	11,1863	12, 1864	11,1864	11, 1864		11, 1863 14, 1863	28, 1861	11, 1864	1, 1861	8, 1863		1, 1861	25, 1863
8, 1861 7, 1861-Apr. 6, 1861-Oct. 18, 1861 do .	Sept. 6,1861	Jan. 8, 1861-Aug.	Sept. 17, 1861-Apr.			6, 1861-Oet.	Oct. 17, 1861-Jan.			8,1861-Sept. 7'1861-Mar.	7,1861-Nov.	18, 1861-Oct. 17, 1861-Lily	do Nov.	do Oet.	18, 1861	6,1861-Nov.	Sept. 8, 1861-June Nov. 12, 1861
Sept.	Sept.	do Sept.	Sept.	999 9999	Sept.	Sept.	do .	Aug. Sept.	. op	Sept. Dec.	Sept.	Sept. 1	. do	. op	Sept.	Sept.	Sept.
Stark county	Washington					Wyoming Sept.	do do			do Sept.		West Jersey.	Farmington	Toulon	Penn	Morton Wyoming	
Boggs, Wilson Bashaw, James Barler, John Buckley, Johnson	Brown, Thomas O.			Chaffee, Allen Essex. Colwell, Ross. Oolwell Miles		Dixon, Joel	Dixon, William. Drummond, Carson W.		Dollison, Jasperdo	Eby, Samuel. Eby, John D.	:	Egbert, Canalon Figure Daniel			Goodrich, Charles Penn Sept.	Hoffman, Henry Hutchinson, Jacob	

Company K-Concluded.

Remarks.	Transferred to Company B, consolidated; wounded at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 1862. Transferred to Company B, consolidated. Transferred out. Promoted Sergeant; promoted 2d Lieutenant. In 1864 Mustered out. B, 1863 Deserted. 15, 1864 Died at Alexandria, La. 16, 1863 Died at Alexandria, La. 18, 1863 Died at St. Louis, Mo. Reenlisted as Veteran; transferred to Company B, consolidated. B, consolidated. E, consolidated. B, consolidated as Veterans. 1, 1861 Transferred to Company D. 20, 1863 Died at Bear Creek, Miss. 1, 1861 Transferred to Company D. 20, 1863 Died at Bear Creek, Miss. 1, 1862 Mustered out. Transferred out. 1, 1882 Discharged; disability. 27, 1861 Died at Jefferson City, Mo. 3, 1862 Mustered out. Transferred out. B, consolidated. Transferred out. Company B, consolidated. Transferred out. Company B, consolidated. Transferred out. Company B, consolidated. Transferred to Company B, consolidated. 1,861 Transferred to Company B, consolidated. 29,1863 Discharged; wounded 4 times. 29,1863 Discharged; wounded 4 times.
Time of Service.	25, 1862 21, 1861-1me 7, 1861-1me 17, 1861-0ct 6, 1861-0ct 17, 1861-0ct 17, 1861-0ct 17, 1861 25, 1861-May 17, 1861 18, 1861-0ct 18, 1861-0ct 18, 1861-0ct 18, 1861-0ct 18, 1861-0ct 17, 1861
Residence.	Valley. Wodena. Wyoming Saxton. Saxton. Chillicothe Slackwater Toulon Petraan co Morton Morton Jefferson City, Mo Samithylie, Mo Peroria. Jefferson City, Mo Jeffers
Name and Rank.	Hatchel, George Valley Feb. Hixobcock, Charles S. Modena Feb. Hixobcock, Charles S. Wyoming Feb. Hawks, John Saxton Sept Jamison, William Saxton Gold Jamagin, James W. Toulon Sept Jamison, William Feoria Gold Kuhn, John May Jacobs, Henry May Kinkead, James W. Feoria Sept Kinkead, James B. Pitnam Sept Kinhead, James B. Pitnam Sept Lowe, George W. Jafferson City, Mo. Sept Marray, James Clafferson City, Mo. Sept Maryn, George H. Feoria Sept Maryn, George H. Feoria Nov Marshall, James T. West Jersey Sept Myoming Gold Gold Now, Wyoming Gold Gold Now, Wyoming Gold Gold Pyle, Robert F. Henry Gold Roberts,

					~	COL	
Stevens, Jacob	27,1863 Discharged; wounded at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss., May 22, 1863.	1, 1861 Transferred to Company A. Transferred to Company B. consolidated; wound-	10, 1862 Died at Otterville, Mo. 5, 1862 Discharged; wound received at Corinth, Miss., Ort 3, 1862	11,1864 Mustered out	28, 1862 Died at Jefferson City, Mo. 1, 1861 Transferred to Company D. 11, 1864 Mustered out. 1, 1864 Mustered out.	o, 1902 Dischargen, unagonno; 11, 1861 [Transferred out. 1, 1861 [Transferred to Company I. (Transferred to Veneran Reserve Corns., Jan. 7, 1863.	862 Deserter.
17, 18	27, 18	1,18	10, 18 5, 18	11,18	26,12	; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	11,13
17,1861-Apr. 6,1861			21, 1861-Jan. 7, 1861-Nov.				7,1861-Apr.
Sept	op	Sept Nov.	Oct. Dec.	Septdo	Sept	Sept	Dec
Cambridge	фо	Marietta, Ohio	Marion, Mo.	Wyoming	Toulon. Snachwine. West Jersey	Peoria. Sept. Sept. Sept. Sept.	Wyoming
Stevens, Jacob	Somers, Edward do Aug.	Sept. 17,1861-Nov. Marietta, Ohio Sept. 17,1861-Nov. Smallwood, Erwin Claysville, Mo Nov. 12,1861	Sargent, James D. Marion, Mo. Oct. Thrall, John E. Poulon. Dec.	Thurston, Burton. Wyoming Sept. 8,1861-Oct. Tobey, Edward E	West, Jesse	Debrie Only Control Control	Wright, Robert L. Wyoming. Dec.

FORTY-SEVENTH (CONSOLIDATED) INFANTRY REGIMENT.

THREE YEARS' SERVICE.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Remarks.	19, 1865 Appointed Colonel by Special Order No. 48, Mar.	21, 1866 Promoted Brevet Brigadier General, Mar. 13, 1865; mustered ont.	21,1866 Mustered out.	Promoted Lieutenant Colonel. 21, 1866 Mustered out.	21,1866 Mustered out.	21, 1866 Mustered out.	21,1866 Mustered out.	21,1866 Not mustered; mustered out as Hospital Steward.
rvice.				21,1				
Term of Service.	Ma	20, 1865-Jan.	27, 1865-Jan.	11, 1864 19, 1865-Jan.	11, 1864-Jan.	22, 1865-Jan.	19, 1865-Jan.	1,1866-Jan.
		Mar.	Mar.	Oct. May	Oet.	Mar.	May	Jan.
Residence.	Peoria	do;	Sparland	Sparland Oct. Henry		Ophir	Canandaigua	
Name and Rank.	Golonels Peoria Mar.	David W. Magee doi	Lieutenant Colonel Edward Bonham	Edward Bonham Sparland Oct. Royal Olmstead Henry May	James B. Auten	Quartermaster Ophir	Henry T. Antes	First Assistant Surgeon John Simpson.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

21,1866 Veteran; mustered out.	21,1866 Veteran; mustered out.	21,1866 Veteran; mustered out.	22,1864	71, 1866 Mustered out.	29, 1865 Veteran; died. 21, 1886 Mustered out.	
22, 1864-Jan.	22,1864-Jan.	22, 1864-Jan.	22, 1864	Jan.	22, 1864-Oct. 7, 1865-Jan.	
Feb.	Feb.	Feb.	Feb.	op	Feb. Mar.	
Sergeant Major Jacob M. Copes.	Quartermaster Sergeant James M. Kirk	Gommissary Sergeant John F. Bell.	Hospital Stewards William V. Dimmitt	John SimpsonJan.	Principal Musicians Peter J. McLaughlin. Ubaldis Hoscher.	

COMPANY A.

			221
Henry Oct. 11,1864	Transferred from 1st Lieutenant, old Company G;	promoted Major. Transferred from Quartermaster, old organization.	Thomas C. Pluss. Hemepin. Oct. 11,1884. 21,1886 Mustered out; wounded at Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3, Thomas J. Powell. 1862.
ct. 11,1864	21, 1900		lay 19,1865-Jan. 21,1866
Henry		Spatiation	Hennepin
Captains Royal Olmsted	80	Edward Bonham	Thomas C. PlussThomas J. Powell

Company A—Continued.

Remarks.	Recond Lieutenants	22, 1864 Promoted Quartermaster Sergeant.	19, 1864	Feb. 19,1864 Veteran; promoted 2d Lieutenant. Veterant. Veterant.	21,1866 Veteran; mustered out as Sergeant.	20, 1865 Discharged: wounded, Spanish Fort, Ala. 21, 1865 Discharged: disability. 21, 1866 Veteran: mustered out. 21, 1866 Veteran: mustered out as Corporal. 20, 1865 Discharged. 20, 1865 Discharged. 21, 1865 Discharged. 21, 1865 Discharged. 21, 1865 Discharged. 21, 1866 Discharged. 21, 1866 Wastered out. 21, 1866 Veteran; mustered out. 21, 1866 Veteran; mustered out.
Term of Service.	Oct. 11, 1864 May 19, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866			Feb. 19,1864do	do Jan. 21,1866	8.1882-July 25.1864-Jan. 22.1864-Jan. 40 do 19.1864-Jan. 21.1862-July 25.1862-July 25.1864-July 25.1864-July 25.1864-July 25.1864-July 25.1864-July
Residence.	Henry Washington Mendota	Feb.				8 A Washington Aug Oct. Tremout Feb. Cot. Feb. Feb. July Feb. July Feb. July Geneseo Geneseo Oct. Paymee Nov. Nov. Nov. Nov. Nov.
Name and Rank.	Second Lieutenants Henry Royal Olmsted Washington Thomas J. Powell Washington Joseph P. Goodwin May	First Sergeant James M. Kirk	James C. Pluss Thomas Powell Feb.	Joseph Goodwin	Joshua C. Worley Jan.	Amsbury Alanson A Washington Aug Armstrong, Alfred B Tremont Oct Bamber, John Feb. Bowers, John Feb. Boughman, John F Feb. Bun, Andrew Feb. Bixbe, John W Ang Bixbe, John W Henry Nov Buck, George W Henry Sept. Bark, John Fawnee Oct Back, George Pawnee Nov Black, George Nov Crane, Darius Nov Feb. Nov

		De GEE LEITOES	44
16,1864-Nov. 15,1865 Mustered out. 18,1864-Oct. 17,1865 Mustered out. 3,1862-Jan. 21,1866 Discharged 7, 1865; mustered	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1864-Oct. 1864-June 1864-Jun. 1862-July 1862-July 1863-July 1863-Dec. 1864-Oct. 1864-Oct. 1864-Oct. 1864-Oct. 1864-Jun. 1864-Jun. 1864-Jun. 1864-Jun. 1864-Jun. 1864-Jun. 1864-Sept.	25, 1864-Oct. 14, 1865 Mustered out. 25, 1864-Nov. 24, 1865 Mustered out. 27, 1864-July 20, 1865 Mustered out. 27, 1864-July 20, 1865 Mustered out. 57, 1864-July 20, 1865 Mustered out. 5, 1864-July 20, 1865 Discharged. 5, 1864-July 20, 1865 Discharged out.
Nov. Oct.	Nov. Oct. Aug. Aug. Sept. Sept. Sept. Sept. Sept.	Joet Joet Joet Heb. Sopt. Sopt. Sopt. Freb. Freb.	Nov. do .
Pittsfield Sagetown Princeville	Hillsboro Mt. Carmel Grayville	Biggsville	Venesso Nauvoo Irving Mt. Carmel Lawn Ridge Monmouth.
Clark, Charles Pritsfield Sagetown Colyer, Lorenzo D Sagetown Pavison, James.	Devaines, Charles Nov. 22 Davis, Joseph. Hillsboro Oct. 20 Fairbanks, Abraham Aug. 16 Feb. 16 Fairbanks, Anthony W Mt. Carmel Feb. 16 Farrel, John Mt. Carmel Oct. 20 Gilkinson, Alfred W Grayville Geodwin, Edwin Hoselton, William Feb. 16 Hoselton, William Feb. 16 Hill, Sylvesfor L Feb. 2 Junto Feb. 2 Feb. 2 Feb. 2 Hill, Sylvesfor L Sept. 22	Huss, Elisha	Martin, Lewis. Martin, Lewis. Morgan, Jerome C Morgan, Wade H Moyer, Benjamin Mann, Edward H Manden, James B McDonald, John B.

Company A-Continued.

Remarks.	5.1864-Nov. 2.1865 Mustered out. B. 1884. 5.1864 — B. Shearth without leave, dropped. B. 1884. 5.1864 — S. 1865 Died at Bowling Green, Ky. 2.1865 Died at Bowling Green, Ky. 2.1865 Mustered out. 2.1865 Died at Bowling Green, Ky. 2.1866 Mustered out. 3.1864-Dec. 3.1864-Dec. 3.1864 Dec. 4.1865 Discharged. 3.1864-Dec. 3.1864 Dec. 4.1865 Discharged. 3.1864-Dec. 3.1865 Discharged. 3.1864-Jan. 3.1866 Mustered out as Corporal. 3.1864-Jan. 3.1866 Mustered out as Corporal. 3.1864-Jan. 3.1866 Mustered out as Corporal. 3.1864-Jan. 3.0.1865 Discharged. 3.1864-Jan. 3
Term of Service.	Nov. 5, 1864-Nov. Oct. 15, 1864 Sept. 28, 1864-Feb. 10, 1865-Jan. 14, 1865-Jan. 14, 1865-Jan. 1864-Oct. 18, 1864-Oct. 18, 1864-Oct. 19, 1864-Jan. 18, 1864-Jan. 19, 1864-Jan. 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18,
Residence.	Keokuk, Ia Hisboro Morton Morton Morton Morton Northampton Graysville Mainardsville Henry Milo Princeville Princeville Chicago
Name and Rank.	McCampbell William Keokuk, Ia Nor. Miller, John H Genesco Sept. Naw, Robert Genesco Nov. Hillsboro Nov. Phillips, Newton Morton Feb. Powers, Patrick Feb. Patrick Richard Feb. Patrick Richard Feb. Perkins, Saywell Nov. Perkins, Saywell Nov. Ruble, Lewis C Graysville Nov. Ruble, Lewis C Graysville Nov. Ruble, Lewis C Graysville Nov. Sept. Nov. Sept. Nov. Samm, Thomas D Henry Feb. Samm, Thomas D Sept. Sammon, Charles Henry Nov. Simpson, John Henry Nov. Surface, Andrew Milo Jan Strous, Peter Nov. Strous, Peter Lopeka Nov. Strous, Peter Lopeka Nov. Strous, Peter Lopeka Nov. Smith, John Henry Nov. Strous, Peter Lopeka Nov. Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Nov. Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry

ئەن.		
sability ered ou		Ala.
out. out. out. ed; di muste ed; do. ed. out. out.	out out out out out out out out	out. out. out. out.
10.1865 Mustered out. 21.1866 Mustered out. 22.1866 Discharged. 20.1865 Discharged; disability. 21.1866 Veteran: mustered out. 20.1865 Discharged. 20.1865 Mustered out. 20.1865 Mustered out. 20.1865 Discharged.	Mustered Mus	21,1866 Mustered out. 26,1865 Died at Selma, 21,1866 Mustered out. Mustered out.
10, 1865 M 21, 1866 M 20, 1865 D 30, 1865 D 21, 1865 D 21, 1865 D 21, 1865 D 22, 1865 D 20, 1865 D 20, 1865 D	4, 1864-Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered on do	21, 1866 N 26, 1865 L 21, 1866 N N
11, 1864-Nov. 12, 1864-Jan. 30, 1864-July 28, 1864- do. 11, 1864-Aug. 19, 1864-Jan. 28, 1864-July 6, 1864-July 4, 1864-July	4,1864-Jan. 27,1863 do 4,1863 do 4,1863 do 19,1863 do 11,1863 do 11,1863 do 12,1864 Oct. 4,1864-Oct. 4,1864-Oct. 11,1863 do 13,1864-Oct. 11,1863 do 13,1864-Oct. 11,1863 do 13,1864-Oct. 14,1863-Jan. 14,1863-Jan. 1863-Jan. 1863-Jan. 1863-Jan. 4,1863-Jan.	16,1865-Jan. 27,1865 do . 27,1865 do . 5,1864-Jan. 26,1865 do . 18,1865 do .
28,128,188,188,188,188,188,188,188,188,1	4	16,18 27,18 27,18 5,18 18,18
Nov. Jan. Sept. Sept. Feb. Sept. Oct.	Jan do . do	Mar. Jan. Feb. Jan. Jan.
Ursa Henry Junto Geneseo Atkinson Freedom Henry Washington	Marengo Rockford Marengo do do do Harvard Flora Antoch Marengo	Steuben. Olive. Pekin Eureka Olive: Palestine.
Weaver, Francis C Ursa Nov. White, John Henry Jan. White, Binon Junto Sept. White, Henry Geneseo Oct. I White, Henry P Atkinson Sept. Freedom Sept. Warren, William P Freedom Sept. Watson, Edward Henry Oct. Watson, Edward Sept. Oct. Vanies, Joseph Aug. Aug.	Recruits transferred Racengo Jan. 4.1864-Jan. 21.1866 Mustered Hazen, Daniel Rockford do do do Mustered Hazen, Daniel Marengo Nov. 27.1863 do Mustered Holbrock, Arna do 1.00 1.00 Mustered Hulbard, Orrin Harvard 1.00 1.00 Mustered Hulficker, Henry Harvard 1.1864 Mustered Hulficker, Henry Harvard 1.1864 Mustered Hulficker, Henry Harvard Jan. 1.1864 Mustered Lane, Frank Antioch Dec. 2.1864 Mustered Lane, Frank Marengo Jan. 4.1864 Mustered Mallory, Russell Marengo Jan. 4.1864 Mustered Mariner Jan. 2.1864 Mustered O'Brien, James Marengo Oct. 1.1865 Mustered O'Brien, James Marengo Oct. 1.1864 Mustered<	Recruits transferred Andrew William Steuben Mar Arledge, David Pekin Pekin Feb Baker Jacob Burlington, Henry Pulestine Jan Burlington, Henry Palestine Jan Burlington, Alenry Palestine Jan Burlington, Henry Palestine Jan Jan Burlington, Henry Palestine Jan Jan Jan Burlington, Henry Palestine Jan

Company A-Concluded.

Remarks.	
	10, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out.
Term of Service.	6, 1862-Oct. 16, 1862-Jan. 20, 1862-Jan. 20, 1865-Jan. 21, 1865-Jan. 24, 1865-Jan. 24, 1865-Jan. 28,
Residence.	Oct Aug. A
Name and Rank.	Blair, Andrew J Oct. Chamberlain, Elisha Oct. Chamberlain, Elisha Aug. Cahill, John Jan Crandle, Isaac Jan Crandle, Isaac Jan Crandle, Isaac Jan Crandle, George Brawley Mar. Grenville, George Peoria Jan Mangon, John Han. Cr. Jan Mangon, John Lacon Jan Pons, Charles, Ang. Lacon Jan Pons, Charles, B. Penna Jan Ward, Harrison Jan Ward, Harrison Jan Ward, Harrison Jan West, Samuel Go Feb. Jan West, Samuel Feb. Jan Penna Jan Penna Jan West, Samuel Jan Peb. Jan Jan West, Samuel Jan Peb. Jan Ja

COMPANY B.

Oct. 11,1864-Jan. 21,1865 Veteran; mustered out.	Oct. 11,1864-Jan. 21,1868 Veteran; mustered out.	Oct. 11,1864-Jan. 21,1866 Veteran: mustered out; wounded at Farmington, Miss., May 28, 1862, Iuka, Miss., May 22, 1862; Licutenant Colonel 3d Nebraska Infantry, Spanish-American War, Cuba.
21,1865	21, 1866	21,1866
11, 1864-Jan.	11, 1864-Jan.	11, 1864-Jan.
Oct.	Oet.	Oet.
Wyoming	Wyoming	Secor
Gaptain Henry Wiar	First Lieutenant Wilson Boggs	Second Lieutenant John H. McClay.

		BUGLE ECHOR	ES 22	7
21,1866 Veteran; mustered out.	Veteran; mustered out. Veteran; mustered out; wounded at Vicksburg, Miss., May 22, 1864. Veteran; mustered out.	Corporals	21, 1866 Veteran; mustered out as Corporal; wounded at Spanish Fort, Ala. 20, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1865 Dieserted. 22, 1865 Mustered out. 31, 1865 Deserted. 32, 1865 Mustered out. 32, 1865 Mustered out. 34, 1865 Deserted. 36, 1865 Deserted. 36, 1865 Mustered out. 36, 1865 Mustered out. 36, 1865 Mustered out. 36, 1865 Mustered out. 37, 1865 Veteran; mustered out. 37, 1865 Deserted. 38, 1865 Deserted.	
,1866	1866	1, 1866 1, 1866 1, 1865 1, 186	11, 1865 12, 1865 13, 1865 13, 1865 13, 1865 14, 1865 17,	
22, 1864-Jan.	Feb. 22, 1864-Jan. 21dodo	Feb. 22, 1864 18n. 21 22 28 28 28 28 28 28		
Feb.	Feb. 22,1884-Jan. 21,1866 do 2,1864-Jan. 21,1866 do do	Feb. 22, 1864 Jan. do Jan. do Jan. do Jan. do Jan. do do do do do do do d		
First Sergeant William Seeley	Rep. 22,1864-Jan. 21,1866 Veteran: mustered out: Harvey R. McGarrah. Wallter Scott. William J. Faith. Weither State out: Weiliam J. Faith. Weiliam J	Peb. 22, 1864 Pebrani promoted Con Henry Hixson Peb. 22, 1864 Peb. 22, 1864 Peterani promoted Con Henry Wisar Peb. 20, 34 n. 21, 1866 Veterani mustered out do Jan. 21, 1866 Veterani mustered out la Nov. 21, 1864 Nov. 11, 1864 Substitute; descried. Henry Nov. 21, 1864 Substitute; descried. Henry Bores. Wilson. Cot. 22, 1864 Veterani discharged. Henry Bores. Wilson. Veterani missing: sup	Bates, John. Jan. Byme, Edward. Jan. Bulmirgton, Hamilton J. Dec. (1863-Jul) Bales, James W. Janes W. Bledsoe, Robert. Mar. 27, 1862-Jan. Bow Seth. Mar. 27, 1862-Apr. Bow Seth. Mar. 31, 1862-Apr. Bow Seth. Mar. 31, 1862-Apr. Baker John. Mar. 31, 1862-Apr. Baker John. Apug. 1, 1862-Apr. Baker John. Nov. 23, 1864-Der. Boyles, James. Nov. 23, 1864-Der. Brick Henry. Nov. 23, 1864-Der. Burkhardt, August Nov. 23, 1864-Der. Carson, Lewis. Nov. 4, 1864-Der. Carson, Lewis. Nov. 4, 1864-Der. Carson, Lewis. Reb. 21, 1864-Der. Carson, Lewis. Reb. 21, 1864-Der. Carson, Lewis. 8, 1864-Der. Carson, Lewis. 8, 1864-Der.	

Company B-Continued.

Remarks,	21, 1866 Mustered out. 10, 1865 Mustered out. 10, 1865 Mustered out. 10, 1865 Mustered out. 11, 1861 Deserted. 11, 1865 Mustered out. 11, 1865 Mustered out. 11, 1865 Mustered out. 11, 1865 Mustered out. 11, 1864 Deserted. 11, 1864 Deserted. 11, 1864 Deserted. 11, 1864 Deserted. 11, 1864 Mustered out. 12, 1866 Mustered out. 13, 1866 Mustered out. 14, 1866 Mustered out. 14, 1866 Mustered out. 14, 1866 Mustered out. 14, 1866 Mustered out. 16, 1866 Mustered out. 16, 1866 Mustered out. 17, 1866 Mustered out. 1867 Mustered out. 1868 Deserted. 1869 Deserted.
Term of Service.	11, 1865 Jan. 26, 1861-June 20, 1861-June 25, 1861-June 25, 1861-June 27, 1861-June 28, 1861-June
Residence.	Calhoun county Bushnell Lima Princeville D D D D D D D D D D D D D
Name and Rank.	Clark, Charles. Clark, Charles. Peb. Cot. Cot. Cot. Cot. Cot. Collins. Jains. John. Callins. James. Bushnell. Dot. Callon. Nov. Callins. James. Bushnell. Nov. Callins. James. Davison. James. Lima Nov. Callon. Cot. Callon. Callon. Cot. Callon. Callon. Cot. Callon. Callon. Cot. Callon. Callon. Callon. Callon. Cot. Callon. Callon. Callon. Cot. Callon.

								1	,	OL		15	CII	LO:	دين							
21,1866 Muster on promoted 2d Lieutenant. 21,0866 Muster of our second out as Comone	musected out as Cotpotal.	out.	out.	18, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Veteran: mustered out.	Veteran; mustered out; wounded at Spanish Fort,	one with Battery.	out.	out.	efferson Barracks.	mustered out.	mustered out.	mustered out as Corporal.	out,	our.	out.	out. eneral hospital: supposed discharged:	Stafford, William I.ima do May 22, 1865 Mistered out.	21, 1866 Veteran; mustered out.	Veteran; mustered out; wounded at Nashville, Tenn., while with Battery.	Veteran; mustered out. In hospital July, 1862; discharged.	10, 1865 Mustered out. 15, 1865 Mustered out.	out. out.
Veteran; Mustered	1,1864 Deserted. Deserted.	4,1865 Mustered	13, 1865 Mustered out. 28, 1865 Mustered out.	Mustered Veteran:	Veteran;	Mustered	Mustered	Mustered	Died at Je Mustered	Veteran;	Veteran:	Veteran:	Mustered	Deserted.	Mustered	Sent to g	no diseb Unstered	Veteran:	veteran; Tenn., v	n hospita	Mustered Mustered	Mustered
- :	: :	:				6, 1865	17, 1865	3, 1865	24, 1865		:		20, 1865	1, 1864	20, 1865	25, 1865	22, 1865	21, 1866		,1862 [10, 1865 1 15, 1865 1	
22, 1864 9, 1865-Jan.				19, 1864-Nov. 22, 1864-Jan.	op	1, 1864-Oct.	18, 1864-Nov.	4, 1864-Oct.	2, 1864-Aug. 25, 1864-Jan.	22, 1864 do	op	op G	12, 1861-Jan.	19, 1864-Dec.	22, 1864-July	11, 1504-100v.	May	22, 1864-Jan.	0D	25, 1862-Oct.	10, 1864-Nov. 16, 1864-Nov.	29, 1864 do Mustered out.
Feb.	NOV.	Set.	Nov.	Nov.	op.	Jet.	700V	Jet.	700V	Feb.	95	go.	NOV.	Sept.	Sept.	do	.do	Feb.	00.	Mar.	Nov.	Nov.
Morgan county.		Bushnell	Hamburg					Marietta				D			Alton	do	Lima				Timber.	Logan
McClay, John H. McLane, Oldrane, Morgan county. Mochan John or James	Marks, Henry MeNulty, Charles H.	Marooney, John Gushnell Get.	McLean, Aaron	Moore, Thomas	Pousch, John	Peterson, Knud	Powers, Parris. Recke Peter E	Richard, Arenas.	Richard, Frank Ryan Peter	Scott, John.	Shorkey, ArthurwineShottenkirk Thaddens	Sylcott, Sylvester	Smallwood, Irvin	Seaburn, James	Schade, Christian	Sprinkle, Henry.	Stafford, William	Walls, Peter. 22, 1864-Jan.	Wiar, Michel	Williams, Albert	Walden, George W. Green, Gilbert L.	Petty, John W do do Wiar, John W Logan Logan Nov. 29, 1861 do

Company B-Concluded.

Remarks.	Mustered out. 1,1866 Mustered out. 21,1866 Mustered out. 21,1866 Mustered out. 21,1866 Mustered out. 31,885 Discharged. 21,1866 Mustered out. 4,1866 Mustered out. Mustered out.
Term of Service.	18.1883-Jan. 2, 1864 do 14.1863 do 0.22, 1883 do 0.23, 1884 do 0.23, 1884 do 0.23, 1885 do 0.23, 188
Residence.	Belvidere. Spring. Sonus Bouns Belvidere Belvidere Hora.
Name and Rank.	Recruits transferred from 56th III. Inf. Barr, William Curtis, Francis H Coular, Smith Coular, Smith Coular, Smith Coular, Smith Coular, Smith Downs, Lyman L Downs, L Dow

21,1866 Mustered out. 11,1884 Deserted. 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out as Corporal. 21,1866 Mustered out.

Mustered out.

21, 1866 Mustered out. 4, 1866 Mustered out.
7,1865-Jan. 5,1865-Jan.
Atkinson
Welch, Richard

COMPANY C.

| Feb. 22, 1864 | Veteran; promoted 1st Lieutenant. | Veteran; promoted Hospital Steward. | Veteran; promoted Hospital Steward. | Veteran; mustered out. | Veteran; mustere 30, 1865 Veteran; mustered out; was prisoner. 21, 1866 Veteran; mustered out as Sergeant. Veteran; mustered out as Sergeant. 24,1866 Veteran; mustered out as Corporal. 24,1865 Mustered out. 10,1864 Deserted. 24,1865 Veteran; mustered out as Se 21,1866 Veteran; died at Selma, Ala. 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out. 22,1864 Veteran; promoted Captain. 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out. 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out. 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out. 1,1864 Deserted
 Benjamin F. Ellis
 Feb. 22,1864-May

 Samuel D. Sullivan.
 do Jan.

 Charles D. Crawford.
 do do Aug

 William P. Huntoon.
 do Aug

 Timothy Turpitt.
 do Jan.
 22, 1864-Jan. 25, 1864-Nov. 16, 1864-Dec. 21, 1884-Dec. 28, 1863 25, 1864-Jan. 22, 1864-Jan. 25, 1864-Jan. 11, 1864-Jan. 11, 1864-Jan. 11, 1864-Jan. Anderson Joseph.

Anderson, Mahlon.

Anderson, Thomas A

Anderson, William

Allison, James.

Allison, Caleb M

Bale, Ephraim

Beckman, Jacob V

Jan. Galesburg Oct. Ellisville|Oct. Oct. Feb. William V. Dimmitt. Elijah Sullivan Captain
Abram C. Haptonstall..... Perry, Frederick..... Abram C. Haptonstall Perry Frederick.... Amos Gladman Andrew Parker Second Lieutenant First Lieutenant First Sergeant Corporals Sergeants Privates

Company C-Continued.

Remarks.	20, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1865 Mustered out. 22, 1865 Mustered out. 23, 1865 Mustered out. 24, 1865 Mustered out. 25, 1865 Mustered out. 26, 1866 Mustered out. 27, 1866 Mustered out. 28, 1865 Mustered out. 28, 1865 Mustered out. 29, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 22, 1865 Mustered out. 23, 1865 Mustered out. 24, 1865 Mustered out. 26, 1865 Mustered out. 27, 1866 Mustered out. 28, 1865 Mustered out. 28, 1865 Mustered out. 29, 1866 Mustered out. 29, 1866 Mustered out. 29, 1866 Mustered out. 29, 1866 Mustered out. 28, 1866 Mustered out. 28, 1866 Mustered out. 39, 1866 Weteran; mustered out as Corporal. 31, 1864 Deserted. 31, 1866 Mustered out.
Term of Service.	29. 29. 1864-July (ov. 14, 1864-Nov. Oct. 22, 1864-Nov. Oct. 22, 1864-Nov. Oct. 22, 1864-Nov. 25, 1864-Nov. 25, 1864-Nov. 25, 1864-Nov. 25, 1864-July (ov. 19, 1864-July Oct. 22, 1864-July Oct. 22, 1864-July Oct. 22, 1864-July Oct. 22, 1864-Oct. Oct. 22, 1864-Oct. Oct. 22, 1864-Oct. Oct. 22, 1864-Oct. Oct. 22, 1864-Dec. Oct. 22, 1864-July Oct. 22, 1864-J
Residence.	Sturgeon Sturge
Name and Rank.	Biehn, John Sept. Bages, James R Bales, James R Bales, James R Bales, James R Bribberty, Peralt M Mar. Bribberty, Pohn Nov. Clarry, John Nov. Carson, John B Feb. Carson, John B Nov. Cook, Amos. Nov. Cork, Samuel Nov. Carter, Robert Nov. Carter, Robert Nov. Dallingham, John D Nov. Dodson, Cartlon Nov. Dodson, Cartlon Feb. Dodson, Cartlon Nov. Rex. John Sturgeon Nov. Rex. John Sept. Galer, Reasner Nov. Hervy, James P Aug. Pollister, Hirans Y

BUGLE ECHOES	233
19, 1865 Mustered out. 29, 1861 Mustered out. 29, 1865 Mustered out. 29, 1865 Mustered out. 29, 1865 Killed at Spanish Fort. 29, 1865 Killed at Spanish Fort. 29, 1865 Mustered out: transferred to 12th U.S. Colored Art. 20, 1865 Mustered out. 20, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 22, 1866 Mustered out. 23, 1866 Mustered out. 24, 1866 Mustered out. 26, 1866 Mustered out. 27, 1866 Mustered out. 28, 1866 Mustered out.	out, out,
Action of the state of the stat	
19, 1865 Mustered out. 22, 1865 Mustered out. 28, 1865 Mustered out. 1865 Killed at Spani 7, 1865 Mustered out. 1865 Mustered out. 28, 1865 Mustered out. 29, 1865 Mustered out. 2, 1866 Mustered out. 3, 1866 Mustered out. 4, 1864 Mustered out. 4, 1865 Mustered out. 4, 1866 Mustered out.	24, 1865 Mustered 27, 1865 Mustered
19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19,	1865
	វីនីនី
• 9	25, 1864-Nov. 28, 1864-Nov.
NNONCHIER STATE ST	
Charles the ded of the first of	
Herzog, Charles Heldt, Frederick Highmith, Lewis C Hisch Millian Johnson, George C Johnson, George C Johnson, George C Johnson, George C Kirkendall, William Longshore, John B Long, John R McUnth, Ell McUntheld, Samuel McUnthoch, James McUnthoch, James McUnthoch, James McUnthoch, James McUnthoch, James McUnthoch, James McUntheld, Samuel McUnthoch, Joseph Midget, Henna Rice, Charlesi Rulon, Henry Sweet, Leonidas Sanders, Henry Sanders, Henry Sanders, Henry Sanders, Henry Sanders, Henry Sandinger, Perry Tantinger, Perry Mallinger, Perry Sandinger, Perry	Terrel, John Temison, Alfred Testor, Joseph

Company C-Concluded.

Remarks.	20, 1865 Deserted. 20, 1865 Mustered out. 16, 1865 Mustered out. 12, 1865 Mustered out. 12, 1866 Mustered out. 20, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 31, 1866 Mustered out. 32, 1866 Mustered out. 34, 1866 Mustered out. 35, 1866 Mustered out. 36, 1866 Mustered out. 37, 1866 Mustered out. 38, 1866 Mustered out.
	20, 1865 Mustered out. 28, 1865 Mustered out. 28, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 31, 1866 Mustered out.
vice.	
Term of Service.	
	Jan.
Residence.	Atkinson. Clarion. Clarion. CleRoy Dunham Alden Chemung Alden Chemung Alden do do Chemung Alden do do do do do do do do do d
Name and Rank.	Wheeler, John W Atkinson Ward, Paul Atkinson Wison, Austin Clarion Wink lemyer, Fred Clarion Young, James Coung, James Young, John Feed Transferred from Young, John Feed Transferred from Yates, John M Co. f. 95th III. Inf. Cumming, Dainel S. Dunham Dixon, Thomas L. Dunham Downs, George F. Chemung Flim, John O. Jewell, James Holister, William R. Chemung Merry Waterman Chemung Merry Waterman Chemung Perfore, Garrett do Restroids, James N. do Restroids, James N. do Retor, William P. do Retor, William P. do Retor, William P. do Retor, James H. do Retor, James H. do Retor, James H. do Retor, James H. do Rulley, William P. do Rulley, William P

out	out.	out.	out.	out.	out.	out. out.	out.	out. out.		out.
Mustered		Mustered	Mustered	Mustered	Mustered	Mustered	Mustered	Mustered	Mustered	9, 1865 Mustered
5.1866	21, 1866					4, 1865	21, 1866			9, 1865
6. 1865-Tan.		dodo	do doMustered	dododo	. op ::	do	1, 1865-Jan.	1,1865 do . 6,1865 do .	. obdo	10,1864-Oct.
	Mar.		- GO	do	. op	Oct. 5.18	Feb.	Mar.	op	Oct.
Dover		: :		do	op	do Groveland			Brimfield	Groveland
Recruits transferred from 108th III. Inf.		Budley, John	Crotz, James.	Fox, Reads	Hipps, Evan L	King, Joseph. Groveland	Leighton, Sylvester.	Laharagnette, Farsal		Patton, William H

COMPANY D.

First Identenant Mt. Vernon. Oct. 11,1864-Jan. 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out; wou Second Identenants Pekin Oct. 11,1864-Jan. 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out; wou Oct. 11,1864-Jan. 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out. Sergeants Sergeants Sergeants Feb. 19,1864 Oct.	George Ryan Scottsville, N. Y Oct. 11,1864-Jan. First Lieutenant	Oct. Oct. Feb.		21, 1866	21,1866 Veteran; mustered out; wounded at Spanish Fort, 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out; wounded at Spanish Fort, 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out. 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out.
Accopt M. Copes. Copes. Copes. Copes. Copes. Coperate Coperate		Feb.	22, 1864-Jan. 19, 1864	21, 1866	Jacob M. Copes. do 22,1864-Jan. Veteran; promoted Sergeant Major. Louis Steleer. Feb. 22,1864-Jan. 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out as Private. John B. Harlow. Veteran; promoted 2d Lieutenant. Veteran; promoted 2d Lieutenant. Janes H. Bowman. do 19,1864 John B. Harlow. Veteran; promoted 2d Lieutenant. do 1,500 1,500 1,500

Company D-Continued.

Remarks.	John H. Koozer Feb. 19,1864-Jan. 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out as Sergeant. Henry L. Smith do Jan. 21,1866 Veteran; discharged by order of President. George Vandosser do Jan. 21,1866 Veteran; mustered out. Absalom Gray. Discharged; term expired.	22, 1864	11,1865 Mustered out. 27,1865 Mustered out. 1865 Mustered out. 1,1864 Deserted. 21,1866 Weteran innstered out. 21,1866 Veteran innstered out as Corporal. Veteran innstered out as Corporal. 20,1865 Mustered out. 31,866 Weteran; mustered out. 31,866 Veteran; mustered out. 32,865 Mustered out. 34,866 Veteran; mustered out. 35,865 Mustered out. 36,865 Mustered out. 36,865 Mustered out. 36,865 Mustered out. 37,866 Veteran; mustered out. 37,866 Veteran; mustered out. 38,867 Veteran; mustered out. 38,986 Mustered out. 38,986 Mustered out. 39,986 Mustered out. 31,866 Veteran; mustered out.
Term of Service.	eb. 19, 1864-Jan. 2. do Jan. 2. ec. 4, 1861	eb. 22,1864	12, 1864-Oct. 3, 1864-Oct. 18, 1864-Oct. 18, 1864-Oct. 18, 1864-Oct. 22, 1864-Jun. 22, 1864-Jun. 22, 1864-Jun. 23, 1864-Jun. 24, 1862-Jun. 27, 1864-Jun. 27, 1865-Jun. 27, 1865-Jun. 27, 1865-Jun. 27, 1865-Jun. 27, 1866-Jun.
Residence.	<u>a</u> : <u>Q</u>	Feb.	Peoria. Clarion. Walnut. Walnut. Clarion. M. V. J.
Name and Rank.	John H. Koozer Henry L. Smith George Vandoser Absalom Gray	Musician Peter McLaughlin	Anderson, Phillip Oct. Able, Paschal C Oct. Brown, Joseph. Oct. Brownfield, John C Oct. Burkehfeld, John C Oct. Bailer, David Sept. Bright, David Feb. Bright, John Feb. Brown, George Feb. Collings, Lawrence Clarion Collings, Lawrence Mar. Collings, Lawrence Clarion Calark, Jana Jan. Clark, Jana Nov. Drake, Johnathan B Walnut. Doman, William H Nov. Frederick, Hernan. Nov. Frederick, Hernan. Nov. Frederick, Hernan. Clarion. Brans, Jesse. Clarion. Frederick, Hernan. Nov. Frederick, Hernan. Clarion. Brans, Jesse. Clarion. Gardner, Dewirt C Aug. Greenfield William H Feb. Hannton, George S Feb. Feb. Feb.

20, 1865 Mustered out. 1, 884 Deserted. 24, 1865 Mustered out. 27, 1865 Mustered out. 27, 1865 Mustered out. 27, 1865 Mustered out. 24, 1865 Mustered out. 24, 1865 Mustered out. 24, 1866 Deserted. 26, 1866 Vetran; mustered out. 27, 1866 Mustered out. 27, 1866 Mustered out. 27, 1866 Mustered out. 28, 1866 Mustered out. 28, 1866 Mustered out. 28, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Deserted. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1865 Mustered out. 31, 1865 Mustered out. 31, 1865 Mustered out. 32, 1865 Mustered out. 34, 1865 Mustered out. 34, 1865 Mustered out. 36, 1865 Mustered out. 37, 1865 Mustered out. 37, 1865 Mustered out. 38, 1865 Mustered out. 38, 1865 Mustered out. 38, 1865 Mustered out. 38, 1865 Mustered out. 39, 1865 Mustered out. 30, 1865 Mustered out. 31, 1865 Mustered out. 32, 1866 Mustered out. 34, 1865 Mustered out. 36, 1865 Mustered out. 37, 1865 Mustered out. 38, 1865 Mustered out.	1,1864 Deserted. 24,1865 Mustered out. 24,1865 Mustered out. 25,1865 Mustered out. 25,1865 Mustered out. 25,1865 Mustered out. 27,1865 Mustered out. 27,1865 Mustered out. 27,1865 Mustered out. 37,1864 Mustered out.
20, 1865 Mustered out. 1.1841 Deserted out. 21, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1864 Weteran; musi 21, 1866 Veteran; musi 21, 1866 Veteran; musi 21, 1866 Veteran; musi 21, 1866 Veteran; musi 21, 1866 Deserted out. 21, 1865 Discharged; to 21, 1865 Discharged; to 21, 1865 Discharged; to 21, 1866 Discharged; to 21, 1866 Deserted. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Deserted. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1867 Mustered out. 21, 1868 Mustered out. 21, 1867 Mustered out. 21, 1868 Mustered out.	1. 1864 Deserted. 1. 1864 Deserted. 1. 1865 Mustered out. 1. 1865 Mustered out. 1. 1865 Mustered out. 1. 1866 Veteran mus. 7. 1864 Mustered out. 1. 1864 Mustered out.
20, 1865 Mustered of Mustered of Mustered of Mustered of 1, 1864 Deserted. 27, 1865 Mustered of 1, 1864 Deserted. 21, 1865 Mustered of 21, 1865 Mustered of 1, 1864 Deserted. 21, 1865 Discharged of 1, 1864 Deserted. 21, 1865 Mustered of 1, 1864 Deserted. 21, 1865 Mustered of 1, 1864 Deserted. 21, 1865 Mustered of 20, 1865 Mustered of 20, 1865 Mustered of 21, 1865 Mustered of 22, 1865 Mustered of 21, 1865 Mustered of	24,1865 24,1865 25,1865 21,1866 7,1864
9, 1862-July 20, 1865 Mustered on 22, 1863-Dec. 1, 1864 Deserted on 22, 1864-Nov. 21, 1865 Mustered on 22, 1864-Nov. 21, 1865 Mustered on 25, 1864-Jan. 21, 1864 Deserted on 22, 1864-Jan. 21, 1864 Deserted on 22, 1864-Jan. 21, 1864 Deserted on 22, 1864-Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered on 22, 1864-Jan. 21, 1866 Deserted on 28, 1864-Dec. 1, 1864 Deserted on 28, 1864-Dec. 1, 1864 Deserted on 21, 1864 Deserted on 22, 1864-Nov. 21, 1864 Deserted on 22, 1864-Nov. 21, 1864 Deserted on 22, 1864-Nov. 21, 1865 Mustered on 22, 1864-Nov. 21, 1865 Mustered on 22, 1864-Nov. 21, 1865 Mustered on 31, 1864-July 20, 1865 Mustered on 31, 1864-July 20, 1865 Mustered on 31, 1864-July 20, 1865 Mustered on 38, 1864-July 21, 1866 Mustered on 38, 1864-July 21, 1865 Mustered on 38, 1864-July 21, 1864-July 21, 1865 Mustered on 38, 1864-July 21, 1865 Mustered on 38, 1864-July 21, 1865 Mustered on 38, 18	23, 1864- Dec. 19, 1864- 16, 1864-May 25, 1864-Nov. 19, 1864-Nov. 22, 1864-Jan. 30, 1861-Nov.
NN NO OCT	FOR STANDARD C.
Bowling Green, Ky Elba.	Nov Feb. Nov Nov Nov Feb. High Point, Mo.
Hartley, Daniel	O'Nile, James, o'r O'Niel Nov O'Niel, James, o'r O'Niel Nov O'Brien, Dennis [John] Nov Proetic, Nilliam F Nov Rettig Lewis, William P Nov Rettig Lewis, William P Nov Rettig Lewis, Nilliam P Nov Rettig Lewis, Nilliam P Nov Rettig Lewis, Nov Nov Rettig Lewis, Nov Nov Rettig Lewis, Nov

Company D-Concluded.

Remarks.	13, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1865 Veteran; mustered out. 21, 1866 Veteran; mustered out. 21, 1865 Nov. 21, 1865 Mustered out. 31, 1865 Mustered	2,1865 Mustered out. 6,1865 Mustered out. 6,1865 Mustered out. 1.1865 Mustered out. 1.1865 Mustered out. 1.1866 Mustered out. 21,1866 Mustered out.
Term of Service.	13, 1865-Jan. 19, 1864-Jan. 19, 1864-Jan. 18, 1862 14, 1865-Dec. 18, 1864-Nov. 18, 1864-Nov. 18, 1864-Nov. 18, 1864-Nov. 18, 1864-Nov. 18, 1864-Nov. 19, 1864-Jan. 19, 1864-Jan. 19, 1864-Jan. 11, 1864-Jan.	11, 1862-Oct. 23, 1864-Jan. 7, 1864-Oct. 11, 1864 4, 1864-Oct. 4, 1864-Oct. 22, 1864-Jan.
Residence.	Clarion.	Richmond Charge Carafron Hartland Charbon Hartland Charbon Hartland Charbon Hartland Charbon Hartland Charbon Harbon Harbon Harbon Charbon Cha
Name and Rank.	Schnitz, Agustus. Clarion Mar. Feb. Spectif. George. Spectif. Ephralm 100 Spectif. George. 100 Spectif. Francis. 100 Shay, Demis F. 100 Stucky, Michael. 100 Stephens. 100 Stephens. 100 Stephens. 100 Schwiller. 100 Schwiller. 100 Sullivan. 100 Sullivan. 100 Sullivan. 100 Sullivan. 100 Sullivan. 100 Sullivan. 100 Sistlehan. 100 Sistlehan. 100 Thumb. 100 Thornton. 100 Thomas 100 Wann. 100 White. 600 White. 600 White. 100 White. 100 White. 100 White. 100 White.	Recruits transferred From 95th III. Inf. Blaisdell, Eath III. Inf. Bacon, Lyman Richmond Jan Butterfield, Horace Chicago Oct. Beardaley, Henry W Grafton Oct. Barrett, John Bone Got. Brown, Morris Boone Oct. Brown, William Hebron Feb.

15,1864-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out. 21,1835. do	12, 1864-0ct. 11, 1865 Mustered out. 17, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 18, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 23, 1865-do. Mustered out. 17, 1865-do. Mustered out. 28, 1865-do. Mustered out. 28, 1865-do. Mustered out. 28, 1865-do. Mustered out. 28, 1865-do. Mustered out. 3, 1864-Oct. 2, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1865-do. Mustered out.
21, 1866 21, 1865 21, 1866 21, 1866 21, 1866 21, 1866 1, 1866 1, 1865 1, 1865	21, 1866 24, 1866 21, 1866 21, 1866 21, 1866 21, 1866 21, 1866
21,1864 Jan. 21,1865 Jan.	12, 1864-Jan. 17, 1865-Jan. 17, 1865-Jan. 23, 1865-Jan. 23, 1865-Jan. 28, 1865-Jan. 20, 1865-Jan. 3, 1886-Jan. 7, 1886-Jan. 20, 1886-Jan. 21, 1886-Jan. 22, 1886-Jan. 23, 1884-Jan. 23, 1884-Jan. 24, 1886-Jan.
Mar. Dec. Oct. Feb. Jan. Jan. Jan. Jan. Jan. Jan. Jan. Jan	Jan. Oct. Mar. Feb. Jan. Jan. Jan. Jan. Jan.
Richmond Harband Harband Richmond Hebron do Dilbage Richmond Hebron Richmond Richmond Richmond Richmond Richmond Richmond Richmond Richmond	Hartland Hartland Lynn Lynn Whitefield Wahlins Mahlins Chicago Richmond Richmond Richmond Ginchnaft Mahlus Halleus
Drew, Samuel H. Richmond Mar. Berger, Frederick H Hartland Dec. 2 Hartland Dec. 3	Warner, Staunton B Kachmond Jan. Recruits transferred Hartland Oct. Recruits transferred Jan. Oct. From 108th III. Inf. Lynn Jan. Barnes, Lemuel Whitefield Jan. Barnes, Lemuel Whitefield Feb. Crandel, John W Kichmond Jan. Driscoll, Dennis Chicago Feb. Davisoul, George W Richmond Jan. McMasters, James Chicanson Feb. Navid, Edward Jan. Jan. Trocumari Marihus Jan. Wauser, William Lacon Jan.

COMPANY E.

Captain Thomas Lynch	Peoria	Mar.	9,1865-Jan. 21,18	21,1866		2
First Lieutenant Dennis Brennan	Peoria	Mar.	9, 1865-Jan.	21, 1866	21,1866 Mustered out.	39

Company E-Continued.

	Remarks.	21, 1866 Mustered out.	21,1866 Mustered out.	24, 1865 Died at Selma, Ala. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 14, 1865 Died at Selma, Ala. 14, 1865 Deserted.	1,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out as Sergeant. 1,1865	21, 1866 Mustered out. 31, 1865 Mustered out.	21, 1866 Mustered out as Corporal.	17, 1865 Deserted. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 17, 1865 Deserted. Deserted. Deserted.
	ice.	}	21,1866		21, 1866	21, 1866 31, 1865	21, 1866	111
	Term of Service.	9, 1865-Jan.	2, 1865-Jan.	15, 1865-Oct. 21, 1865-Jan. 16, 1865-Oct. 28, 1865-Mar.	21, 1865-Jan. 24, 1865 do 24, 1865 do 20, 1865 do 16, 1865 do 16, 1865 do 16, 1865 do 21, 1865 do	21, 1865-Jan. 16, 1865-Oct.	16, 1865-Jan.	24,1865-Mar. 17,1865 Deserted. 2,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered. 25,1865-Mar. 17,1865 Deserted. 1,1865 do Deserted. 24,1865 do Deserted.
		Mar.	Mar.	Feb. Feb. Feb.	Heb. Feb. Feb. Feb.	Feb. Feb.	Feb.	Feb. Mar. Feb. Mar. Feb.
	Residence.	Peoria	Hennepin Mar.	Elba Toulon Elba Indian Grove.	Sparta Feb. Feb.	Lacon	Ontario Feb.	Peoria Feb.
	Name and Rank.	Second Lieutenant William Morrisy	First Sergeant James Durkin	Edward O'Connor Elba Feb. Phillip C. Scott Toulon Fed. Richard Walch Elba Feb. James Haley Indian Grove Feb.	Dennis O'Connor Sparta Feb. Bernard Hogan West Jersey Mar. Thomas Welch Peoria Feb. James Fahey Victoria Feb. William Scantin Brawley Feb. John Flaherty Hopewell Feb. Daniel Power do. feb. Patrick Daniels Indian Foint Feb.	James Lynch. William Walker. Princeton. Feb.	Wagoner Thomas Halligan	Privates Peoria Feb. Aylward, Michael Bennington Mar. Byrne, Charles. Goshen Feb. Byrne, Thomas do do Bennet, James New Salem Mar. Burningham, John Peoria Feb.

21,1866 Mustered out. 1,1866 Deserted. 21,1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. 21,1866 Mustered out. 31,1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. 31,1866 Mustered out.	
out. out. out. out. out. out. out. out.	out.
red out, red	
Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Deserted. Deserted. Mustered out. Mustered out. Deserted. Deserted. Mustered out. Deserted. Desert	Mustered Mustered
Jan. 1960.	90 90
16, 1865 Jan. 11, 1865 Jan. 11, 1865 Jan. 12, 1866 do 12, 1866 do 12, 1866 do 18, 1865 Jan. 11, 1865 J	1, 1865 do 8, 1865 do
	Mar. Mar.
10	
Victoria Galva Galva Elba Sorio Sorio Saratoga. Indian Point Saratoga. Feoria do do do do Hopertown West Jersey Vest Jersey Perine Indian Grove Indian Point Chicago Kewanee Loranee Rosefied West Jersey Kowanee Loranee Rosefied West Jersey Victoria Victoria Chidian Point Victoria Forder West Jersey Victoria West Jersey West Jersey West Jersey West Jersey West Jersey Forder West Jersey Wictoria West Jersey Wictoria West Jersey Wictoria West Jersey	Snachwine Ohio
Vieto Company	Snachwi Ohio
Wictoria Galva Elba Elba Elba Saratoga Indian Point Saratoga Peoria Galva Lipertown West Jersey Poria Hopewell Indian Grote Elmanille Chicago Kewanee Lamoille Cancase Perineeville Chicago Rewanee Lamoille Chicago Kewanee Lamoille Chicago Lorane Selba Brawfey Rosefield West Jersey Indian Grove Victoria Couney Gouney Gouney Gouney Gouney Fesex Feoria Fesex Feoria	
rady, Phillip rady, Phillip rady, Phillip rady John strowne, George dilger, James Janal, Patrick sasey, Michael sallahan, John Junnivan, John Jaley, John Jeenney, John Jarel, Patrick Jal, Charles, Jennessey, William Jal, Charles, Jennessey, William Janson, James Janey, Charles, Jennessey, William Jany, Charles, Jennessey, William Jany, Charles, Jennessey, William Jany, Janes Janey, John Jenney,	
Pames Phillip Phillip John John James Patrick Ration John John John John John John John Jo	urd
James Phill Michael Phill Michael Phill Michael Phill Michael John John Michael Phill Phil	Riehs Thom
Byrne, James Brady, Phillip Brady, Phillip Brady Aphillip Brady Aphillip Brady Michael Callaban, John Daley, John Daley, John Daley, John Daley, John Daley, John Conklin, William Chicago Conklin, William Chicago Chic	Kelly, Richard Kvle, Thomas.
	,

Company E-Concluded.

Remarks.	21, 1866 Mustered out as Corporal. 21, 1865 Deserted. 21, 1865 Deserted. 31, 1865 Deserted. 31, 1865 Deserted. 31, 1865 Deserted. 31, 1866 Mustered out. 31, 1865 Deserted. 31, 1865 Deserted. 31, 1865 Deserted. 31, 1865 Deserted. 31, 1865 Mustered out. 31, 1865 Deserted. 31, 1865 Mustered out.
Term of Service.	1, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 28, 1865-Mar. 17, 1866 21, 1865-Aar. 17, 1866 22, 1865-Mar. 17, 1865 22, 1865-Mar. 17, 1865 28, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 24, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 25, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 26, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 27, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 28, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 21, 1865-Mar. 21, 1865 21, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 21, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 21, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 21, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 22, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 23, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 24, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 26, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 26, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 27, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 28, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 28, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 28, 1865-Mar. 21, 1866 28, 1865-Mar. 17, 1865 28, 1865-Mar. 17, 1865
Residence.	Logan Mar. Saratoga. Feb. Godon Feb. Godon Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb.
	Logan Saratoga Saratoga Saratoga do do Belleplain Princeton Hopewell Peoria Victoria Victoria Princeton Pr
Name and Rank.	Londergan, William Larkens, John M Larkens, John M Larkens, John M Larkens, John M Langhlin, James McCarry, James McCarry, James McCornick, Edward McCornick, Edward McCornick, Edward McCornick, Edward McCornick, Michael O'Rourke, Michael O'Brien, Patrick O'Brien, Daniel Peoria D'Connor, Patrick D'Connor, Patrick D'Connor, Patrick D'Connor, Patrick D'Connor, Patrick D'Connor, Patrick D'Connor, Daniel D'Connor, D'Conn

	- 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
	: 9 : :	
	give sent	
	nge rge	
	ischi scha.	
	no di ; dis	
	oot; 1	
	dep. ut.	
	from abse Cor	
out.	23.1863-Aug. 28.1865 Mustered out. 2.1865-Jan. 21.1866 Mustered out. 2.1863 do Mustered out. 2.1863 do Mustered out. 2.1865 Mustered out. 2.1866 Mustered out. 3.1864-Oct. 2.1866 Mustered out. 3.1865-Jan. 2.11866 Mustered out. 3.1865-Jan. 3.1866 Mustered out. 3.1866-Jan. 3.1866 Mustered out.	
2, 1865-Mar. 16, 1865 Deserted. 16, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 28, 1865-Mar. 17, 1865 Deserted. 28, 1865-Mar. Deserted. 18, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered out.	23, 1863-Aug. 28, 1865 Mustered out. 25, 1864 do Mustered out. 21, 1863 do Mustered out. 21, 1863 do Mustered out. 21, 1863 do Mustered out. 3, 1864-0d. 2, 1865 Mustered out. 29, 1863-dan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 30, 1863-dan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 30, 1863-dan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 30, 1863-dan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1865 Mustered out. 3, 1864-dan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 3, 1864-dan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 4, 1863-dan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 4, 1864-dan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 22, 1863-dan. 21, 1864-dan. 21, 1864-	
16, 1865 Deserted. 21, 1865 Mustered. 17, 1865 Deserted. Deserted. Deserted. 21, 1866 Mustered of	ustered ustere	
S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	On White Control of the Control of t	_
6,186 7,186 7,186	28,1865 21,1866 21,1866 21,1866 21,1866 21,1866 21,1866 21,1866 21,1866 21,1866 21,1866 21,1866 21,1866	
- 24	200	
2, 1865-Mar. 16, 1865-Jan. 28, 1865-Mar. 00 25, 1865 do 18, 1865-Jan.	23, 1863-Aug. 8, 1865-Jan. 23, 1865-Jan. 23, 1868-0 do. 21, 1863-0 do. 3, 1864-0 do. 3, 1864-0 do. 39, 1863-Jan. 30, 1863-Jan. 31, 1864-Jan. 31, 1864-Jan. 31, 1864-Jan. 31, 1864-Jan. 32, 1864-Jan. 31, 1864-Jan.	
1865- 1865- 1865- 1865- 1865-	2. 1863-Aug 2. 1865-Jan. 2. 1864d 1. 1863d 1. 1863d 2. 1863-Ord 2. 1863-Ord 2. 1863-Jan. 2. 1863-Jan. 2. 1863-Jan. 2. 1864-Jan. 1. 1863-Jan. 2. 1864-Jan. 2. 1865d 4. 1865d 4. 1865d 5. 1864-Jan. 1. 1863-Jan. 2. 1865d 4. 1865d 1. 1863d 1. 1863d 1. 1863d 1. 1863d 1. 1863d 1. 1863d 1. 1863d 1. 1863d 1. 1863d 1. 1863d	
2,5,8, 5,8	బ్రభాబ్లో చెల్లు బ్రభాబ్లు ప్రభావాగా చేస్తే చే	
Weldon, James Saratoga Mar. Wade, James Vetoria Feb. White, James Saratoga Feb. Wallace, Charles Em Grove do. Williams, John Peoria Feb. Watson, Henry Millbrook Mar.	Man. Mar. Man. Man. Man. Man. Man. Man. Man. Man	
Saratoga. Victoria Saratoga. Elm Grove. Peoria	Dunham Chemung Chemung Constant Chemung Chemung Sencea Ridey Chemung Dunham Dunham Chemung Chemung Chemung Chemung Chemung Coral Cor	
		ĺ
a a ove		
Saratoga Victoria Saratoga Elm Grove. Peoria Millbrook	Dunham Chemung Coral Coral Sedo Sedo Sedo Chemung Chemung Chemung Coral Coral Coral Chemung Coral Coral Coral Coral Coral Chemung Coral	
Sar Vic Peo Mil	C: CO:: CR CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	_
	<i>w</i> 0	
	für.	
sssarles	ansfth tzer. 1 H. 1 H. 1 H. 1 C. 1 C. 1 C. 1 C. 1 C. 1 C. 1 C. 1 C	
Jane James, Ch. S. John Her	B. S. Fr. J. Fr. J.	
Weldon, James Saratoga. Wade, James Victoria Whife, James Saratoga. Wallace Charles Elm Grove. Williams, John Henry Millbrook.	Co. B. 95th III. Inf. Dunham Dec.	
Was Was	Why of the property of the pro	-

COMPANY F.

66 Mustered out.
21,18
9, 1865-Jan.
Mar.
Pearl
Oaptain Likes
Phillip S.

Company F-Continued.

Remarks.	21, 1866 Mustered out.	21, 1866 Mustered out.	19,1865 Discharged; disability.	24,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out. 1,1865 do	9,1865 Discharged; disability. 21,1866 Mustered out as Sergeaut. 16,1865 Deserted. 21,1866 Mustered out. 21,1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out.	21,1866 Mustered out Mustered out.	21,1866 Mustered out.	21.1866 Mustered out. 18.1865 Deserted.
ice.	21,1866	21, 1866		21, 1866	9, 1865 21, 1866 16, 1865 21, 1866 16, 1865 21, 1866		21, 1866	21, 1866 18, 1865
Term of Service.	9,1865-Jan.	9, 1865-Jan.	24,1865-Sept.		Feb. 28, 1865 Aug. 9, 1865 Discharged downward down Nov. 16, 1865 Deserted downward dow	24, 1865-Jan. 28, 1865 do	24, 1865-Jan.	3, 1865-Jan. 22, 1865-Mar.
	Mar.	Mar.	Feb.	Feb. Mar. Feb. Mar.	Feb. do Feb. Mar. Feb. Feb. Feb.	Feb.	Feb.	Mar. Feb.
Residence.	Eustick Mar.	Gardiner Mar.	New SalemFeb.	Farmington Feb. Fallyriew Mar. Bowling Green Feb. Fairview Mar.	Chalmers Waldo Waldo Bowling Green Hire Buckhorn Young Hickory	Cooperstown	Cooperstown Feb.	Mound Mar Hire Feb.
Name and Rank.	First Lieutenant Lewis C. Lincoln	Second Lieutenant John A. Merrill	First Sergeant William T. Moore	Sergeants John J. Bell Joseph O. Thorn Thomas C. Hadley William Maxwell	Corporals John Alltown. Joseph Oglesby James Stephenson. Thomas T. Bolt. William T. Davis William T. Bavis Samuel P. Jeffers. David W. Gamble.	William F. Cox. Samuel K. Hull Walnut Grove. Feb.	Wagener Shipton R. Cox	Privatës Aten, Lewis Adams, Henry,

.
21, 1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. 18, 1866 Deserted. 21, 1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. 18, 1866 Deserted. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 18, 1866 Mustered out.
Mustered out. Deserted. Deserted. Mustered out.
out. out. out. out. out. out. out. out.
Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Discharged; obserted. Mustered out.
MARS MARS MARS MARS MARS MARS MARS MARS
3, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 24, 1865 do Mustered out. 22, 1865 do Mustered out. 23, 1865 do Mustered out. 22, 1865 do Mustered out. 22, 1865 do Mustered out. 22, 1865 do Mustered out. 21, 1865 do Mustered out. 23, 1865 do Mustered out. 23, 1865 do Mustered out. 23, 1865 do Mustered out. 24, 1865 do Mustered out. 24, 1865 do Mustered out. 28, 1865 do Mustered out. 27, 1865
.000000000
deceded de la
2,1865 Jan. 2,1865 do. 2,1865 do. 2,1865 do. 2,1865 do. 2,1865 do. 2,1865 Jan. 2,11865 do. 2,1865 Jan. 2,11865 do. 2,1865
Mar. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb
Seardstown Jaire Jamden Janden Joh
nn
Saardstown Jifre Jamden Julie Joh
Beardstown Hire Gamden Gome Hire Camden Hire Gamden Hire Hire Hire Honny Hirkory Fairyiew Fairyiew Fairyiew Fairyiew Fairyiew Houd Houd Houd Houd Houd Houd Houd Houd
ect CC
Les Jares Ja
Change of the control
Burns, Charles E Bagley, Amos W Bagley, John H Balek, Bernard Balek, Bernard Conden Aboh F Conden Abel F Dorobo, Milton E Dorobo, Milton H Davison, George Davison, George Davison, George Davison, George Davison, George Bandinsville Davison, George Davison, George Davison, George Bandinsville Bandinsville Corton, Allen Johnson, Levi Bennett, Bennett, Johnson, Levi Johnson, John, Beardstown McCandless, DeWitt, Detroit Remnett, Beardstown McCandless, DeWitt, Beardstown Mason, John A. Mound Mound Mound Mound Mound Mound Mound Mound Mound
複数型をないいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいいい

Company F-Concluded.

Remarks.	21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 11, 1865 Discharged; disability. 11, 1865 Mustered out. 11, 1866 Mustered out. 12, 1866 Mustered out. 13, 1865 Mustered out. 14, 1865 Mustered out. 15, 1866 Mustered out. 16, 1865 Mustered out. 17, 1865 Mustered out. 18, 1865 Mustered out. 18, 1865 Mustered out. 18, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 3, 1865 Mustered out. 3, 1865 Mustered out. 3, 1865 Mustered out. 3, 1865 Mustered out.	Kecruit that never joined regiment.
Term of Service.	2, 1865-Jan. 21, 3, 1865-Jan. 21, 24, 1865-Jan. 21, 24, 1865-Jan. 21, 24, 1865-Jan. 21, 28, 1865-Jan. 21, 1865-Jan	[do
Residence,	Hickory Detroit. Bowling Farmington Blandinsville Berhel. Berh	ao
Name and Rank.	McKinney, James O. Noyles, Oscar S. Nichols, George M. Bothern, Michael. Orr, Matthew S. Pestell, Henry. Pascell, Thomas. Pascell, Thomas. Particle Edwin. Nalut Green Spangler, Orlando Sheley, William. Sheley, William. Sheley, William. Bandinsville Emmett. Thorn, Lloyd. Truttman, Adrich Farnington Truttman, Adrich Remett. Nalker, Robert. Walleutt, John M. Walker, Robert. Walker, Robert. Walleutt, John M. Walker, Robert. Walle C. Walliam Green Walle Marker Robert. Walle C. Walle C	Desamore, John

2.1865 Mustered out. 2.1866 Mustered out. 2.1866 Mustered out. 2.1866 Drowned in Alabama River. 1.1866 Drowned in Alabama River. 2.1866 Mustered out. 2.1866 Mustered out. 2.1866 Mustered out. 3.1866 Mustered out. 3.1866 Mustered out. 3.1866 Mustered out. 3.1866 Supposed mustered out. 3.1866 Supposed mustered out. 3.1866 Mustered out.
1,186 1,186 1,186 1,186 1,186 1,186 1,186 1,186 1,186 1,186 1,186
3,1864-Oct. 20,1863-Jan. 21,1864-Jan. 21,1864-Jan. 21,1864 2,1864-Jan. 22,1864 2,1864-Jan. 22,1864 3,1864-Jan. 22,1864 3,1864-Jan. 22,1865 3,1864-Jan. 22,1865 3,1864-Jan. 22,1865 3,1864-Jan. 22,1864 3,1864-Jan. 20,1865 3,1864-Jan. 20,1865 3,1864-Jan. 3,1864-
Oct.
Hanover Leroy Caledonia do Leroy Grafton Grafton Grafton Caledonia Boone Leroy Gone Harlem Caledonia
Joslin, Gerald N. B. Lizfeuver, Robert Livingston, John B. McCarry, John T. Mansfield, John T. Marks, J. Rutus, Muggins, Thomas, Peck, Augustus S. Reed, James P. Salesburg, Olander A. Salesburg, Olander A. Shannon, George, Watts, Isaac. Watts, William.

COMPANY G.

	out.	out.	out.	out.	out. out.	out.
	ered	ered	ered	ered	ered ered ered rted.	ered
ĺ	Auste	Muste	Muste	Aust	Must Must Must Desen	Must
ŀ	21,1866 Mustered out.	21, 1866 Mustered out.	21, 1866 Mustered out.	21, 1865 Mustered out.	27, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 20, 1865 — 40	21,1866 Mustered out.
The state of the s	21,	21,	21,	21,	21,	
	an.	ſan.	an.	an.	fan. do far.	an.
	9, 1865-Jan.	8, 1865-Jan.	9, 1865-Jan.	27, 1865-Jan.	1865-J 1865 . 1865 . 1865-N	28, 1865-Jan. 2, 1865 do
	6	ထင်	င်	27,	25.02	8 2
	Mar.	Mar.	Mar.	Feb.	Feb. Feb. Mar.	Rock Island Feb.
			:		Edwin B. Knox. Rock Island. Feb. Amos Altimus. do Feb. Joseph S. Eby. do Feb. Abraham Merchant. do Mar.	
	d	 g	g	d	ę	ig.
	Islan	Islan	Islan	Islan	Islan	Islar
l	Rock Island	Rock Island	Rock Island	Rock Island.	Rock Islanddo	cock
	<u> </u>	:	:	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
			140			
		essy.	enan	eant	<i>ts</i>	81
	Captain Ballard	First Lieutenant ael Shunghnessy	Second Lieutenant G. Darbee	First Sergeant Shurtleff	Sergeants Knoximus. Eby Merchant	Corporals whead Stansell
	<i>Ca</i> 1 7. Ba	Shur	nd Jarbe	irst urtle	K. Kn trimur S. Eb	Cor awbe
	Captain James W. Ballard	First Lieutenant Michael Shunghnessy	Second Lieutenan Asa G. Darbee	First Serg. B. M. Shurtleff	Sergeant Edwin B. Knox Amos Altimus Joseph S. Eby Abraham Merchan	Corporals Leroy Lawhead James P. Stansell
	Jan	Mic	Asa	B. 1	Edy Jose Abr	Ler

Company G-Continued.

Remarks.	21,1866 Mustered out as Sergeant. 22,1865 Mustered out. 20,1866 Mustered out. 20,1865 Deserted. 21,1866 Mustered out as Sergeant. Mustered out.	17,1866 Mustered out. 21,1866 Mustered out.	21, 1866 Mustered out.	20, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered out; absent; siek. 28, 1865 do	Mustered out. 28, 1865 Died at Natchez. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out.	in usefred out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out.	Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out.
Term of Service.	16, 1865-Jan. 24, 1865-May 10, 1865-Jan. 2, 1865-Jan. 14, 1865-Jan. 22, 1865 do	2, 1865-Jan. 3, 1865-Jan.	24, 1865-Jan.	, 1865-Jan. , 1865 do	2, 1865 do 23, 1865-Mar, 26, 1865 16, 1865-Jan, 21, 1866	, 1865 do 1865 do 1865 do 1865 do	1865 do 1865 do 1865 do 1865 do 1865 do 1865 do
Residence.	k Island Feb.	k IslandMar.	k Island Feb.	k IslandFeb.	Mar. 0 de	Feb.	Feb. 60
Name and Rank.	G. W. Fleckinger. Rock Island Feb. Samuel Shaw. do Feb. G. W. Hobbs. do Feb. George Grover. do Mar. Augustus D. Cor. do Feb. Henry Wagoner. do Feb.	John H. Brookman Rock Island Mar. Jerome Pecher do do Mar.	Wagoner Marshall W. DavidRock IslandFeb.	Anderson, Andrew P. Birgand, James do Baty Jesse do do	Bartless, Nicholas. de Bartless, Nicholas. de Blakely, Thomas. de Balar, Frederick. de Beers, Lewis. de Beers, Lewis.	Colburn, Jewett Z Cornils, Jecob Crawford, George A. Dixon, Pearce P Davis, Richard	Davis, L. M. decomposition feb. 22 Debord, William. do do do Feb. 23 Drenan, Jacob. do Feb. 24 Feb. 24 Fitzpatrick, James. do Feb. 22 Freb. 22 Franklin, Sanford E. do Feb. 28 Feb. 28 Foster, James. Bowlin. Bar. 3 Feb. 3

	oral.	oral.	oral.	<u>ai</u>
	out. out as Corporal out. out. out.	out as Corporal out. out.	out as Corporal out. out. out as Corporal out. out.	is, Al
ئېنىنىنىنىنىنىنىن	ه ئائد ئائدۇلىدى. ئا	8 8 8	8 8 8 8 8 8	t. ile, A t. t. t.
	d out.	d out.	d out.	d out.
21,1866 Mustered	Mustered Mustered 1.1866 Mustered	22, 1865 Deserted. 21, 1866 Mustered	Mustered out, as Corporal Mustered out. Mustered out as Corporal Mustered out. Mustered out.	Mustered out. 16,1865 Died at Demopolis, 9,1865 Died at Mobile, Ala 21,1866 Mustered out.
998	365	21, 1865		16, 1865 9, 1865 21, 1866
-Jan.	do do do do	5-Nov.		55 do 5-July 5-July 5-July 55 do 55 do 66 do
25. 1866 27. 1868 27. 1868 27. 1868 27. 1868 28. 1868 28. 1868 28. 1868 28. 1868	24, 186 2, 186 28, 186 3, 186 23, 186 25, 186	22,136 20,136 20,136 21,136 21,136	21.82.82.83.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.	18,186 2,1186 1,1386 1,1386 1,1386 1,1386 1,1386 1,1386 1,1386 1,1386 1,1386 1,1386
Mar. do.	do Feb. Mar. Feb. Feb. Feb.	Heber Gebrer Geb	Mar. Feb. Feb. Feb. Feb.	Feb. Mar. Mar. Feb. Feb. Feb.
Island			Hawk Island Hawk Island	n Island
***************************************	288888888	288888	G C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	Rock do
Fordham, G. M. Rock Island Mar. 2, 1865-Jan. 21, 18 (34) 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24, 24,	Hammond, John! Hammond, Dehn! Hammond, Dennis. Jones, Richard L. Johnson, William R. Kiskadden, R. C. Kem, Thomas Mahr, Paul. Mahr, Paul.	Marvell, Joseph Marwell, Joseph McConnell, James Muse, Ambrose L McCarle, Peter McCarle, Robert	McKeen, Thomas McGuier, William H Orred, Nelson Reee, Joshua, Roultzong, Washington C Reinsth, Frederick W Reticker, Howard C Ritckey, William	Rowe, Charles. Schachter, David. Sayer, W. A. Stanley, R. H. Stanley, J. R. Seltz, Gayhart. Shean, Daniel. Schear, Peter. Schachter, Peter.

ij

Company G-Concluded.

Remarks.	
	21,1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. 22,1865 Deserted. 21,1866 Mustered out. 21,1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. 31,1866 Mustered out.
Term of Service.	Feb. 22, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered oun Reb. 28, 1865 do Mustered oun Mar. 2, 1865 do Mustered oun Mar. 3, 1865 do Mustered oun Feb. 4, 1865-Jan. 2, 1866 Mustered oun Feb. 27, 1865-Jan. 2, 1866 Mustered oun Feb. 28, 1865-Jan. 2, 1866 Mustered oun Feb. 22, 1865 do Mustered oun Feb. 28, 1865 do Mustered oun Feb. 28, 1865 do Mustered oun Feb. 28, 1865 do Mustered oun Mar. 2, 1865 do Mustered oun Mar. 2, 1865 do Mustered oun Mar. 1, 1865 do Mustered oun Mustered ou
Residence.	dock Island do do do tock Island do do do do tode tode tode tode tode t
Name and Rank.	Steele, Greenbury W Smealon, Francis Tindell, Augustus. Todd, John N Thompson, John N Teipense, G. W. C Tumblin, Andrew Tay, Anthony Webb, Timothy Wilkes, Benjamin. Woods, Samuel R Tabelly David. Yates, Thomas

COMPANY H.

9,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out.	9,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out.	9,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out.	Feb. 22,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out.	Feb. 13,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out.
21, 1866	21, 1866	21,186	21, 186	21, 186
9, 1865-Jan.			22, 1865-Jan.	13, 1865-Jan.
Mar.	Mar.	Mar.	Feb.	Feb.
Monmouth	Hale	Ellison	Monmouth	Monmouth
Captain William F. Gowdy	First Lieutenant John A. Finley	Second Licutenant James B. Brent	First Sergeant Joseph E. Whitenack	Sergeants Albert D. Sturgess

Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out.	24,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out. 24,1865 do Mustered out. 21,1865 Mustered out. 21,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out.	19, 1865 Discharged. Promoted Drum Major.	21,1866 Mustered out.	14, 1865 Died; date and cause not known. Jan. 24, 1866 Mustered out. Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. Jan. 21, 1866 do Mustered out. Mustered out. Jan. Mustered out. Jan. Ja
21,1866	21,1866		21, 1866	24, 1866 21, 1866 21, 1865 21, 1866 21, 1866
13,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered 14,1865 do Mustered 18,1865 do Mustered		18,1865-Aug. 1,1865	13, 1865-Jan.	14, 1865 Jan. 24, 1866 M 13, 1865 do M 14, 1865 do M 14, 1865 do M 14, 1865 do M 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18,
Feb. Feb. Feb.	Heb. Feb. Feb. Feb.	Feb. Mar.	Feb.	Feb do do do
Monmouth. Feb. Fe	Hale	Feb.	Hale Feb.	Ellison Feb. Lenox Go Go Go Go Go Go Go
John A. Kennedy John R. Giles. Kaiser F. Powell	John A. McDill Hale. Feb. James B. Charlton Monmouth Feb. George S. Boyd Hale. Feb. J. Lindler Kelshaw Ellison Feb. Michajah C. Thompson Hale. Go. John P. McClung. do. do. James A. Warwick. Monmouth Feb.	Musicians John W. Mathews. Ubaldis Hoscher.	Wagoner Andrew A. Davis	Burton, John M. Ellison Ellison Ellison Go Jan 24,1866 Mustered out Go Go Jan Go Jan Go Go Mustered out Go Go Go Mustered out Go Go Go Mustered out Go Go Go Go Go Go Go G

Company H-Concluded.

.S.	10 МЛ.
Remarks	Mustered out. Mustered out. Deserted. Deserted. Mustered out.
	21.1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. 28.1865 Descred. 21.1866 Mustered out.
Term of Service.	14, 1865 - Jan. 21, 1866 3, 1865 . do 3, 1865 . do 3, 1865 . do 4, 1865 . do 14, 1865 . do 13, 1865 . do 14, 1865 . do 15, 1865 . do 16, 1865 . do 16, 1865 . do 18, 186
Tel	7866
Residence.	Mommouth do d
Name and Rank.	Godfrey, Clark

Salesbury, Warren Lenox Feb. 14.1865-Jan. 21.1866 Mustered out. Shank, James H. Jenox Lenox John Mustered out. John Mustered out. Mustered out. Binds. Add. John S. Jenox John F. Jenox John J. Jenox J
14, 1865 Jan. 21, 1865 Go. 13, 1865 Go. 14, 1865 Go. 14, 1865 Go. 17, 1865 Go. 18, 1864 Oct. 27, 1864 Joh. 27, 1864 Oct. 28, 1864 Oct. 31, 1864 Oct.
14, 1865 Jan. 21, 1865 Go. 13, 1865 Go. 14, 1865 Go. 14, 1865 Go. 17, 1865 Go. 18, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 28, 1864 John. 38, 1864
14, 1865 Jan. 21, 1865 Go. 13, 1865 Go. 14, 1865 Go. 14, 1865 Go. 17, 1865 Go. 18, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 28, 1864 John. 38, 1864
14, 1865 Jan. 21, 1865 Go. 13, 1865 Go. 14, 1865 Go. 14, 1865 Go. 17, 1865 Go. 18, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 28, 1864 John. 38, 1864
14, 1865 Jan. 21, 1865 Go. 13, 1865 Go. 14, 1865 Go. 14, 1865 Go. 17, 1865 Go. 18, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 28, 1864 John. 38, 1864
21,1865-Jan. 21,1865 - do 13,1865 - do 14,1865 - do 14,1865 - do 17,1865 - do 13,1865 - do 14,1864 - do 18,1864 - do 18,18
14, 1865 Jan. 21, 1865 Go. 13, 1865 Go. 14, 1865 Go. 14, 1865 Go. 17, 1865 Go. 18, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 27, 1864 John. 28, 1864 John. 38, 1864
Lenox Feb.
Lenox Lenox Lenox Mulmois Mulmois Mulmouth Ellison Hale Genemont Mommouth Mommouth Mommouth Mommouth Mommouth Mommouth Mommouth Mest Jersey Accelemood Greenwood Greenwood Hartland Hartland Methand Greenwood Goo Goo Goo Goo Goo Goo Goo Goo Goo
Lenox Lenox Lienox Molimois Molimois Molimois Molimois Hale Hale Hale Hale Hale Colona West Jersey Hartland Hartland Hartland Greenwood Greenwood Hartland Hartland Hartland Hartland Hole Hartland Hole Hartland Hole Hartland Hole Hartland Hole Hartland Hole Hole Hole Hole Hole Hole Hole Hole
Lenox Lenox Minmouth Monmouth Ellison Monmouth Ellison Hale Golona West Jersey Mest Jersey Mest Jersey Method Greenwood Greenwood Hartland
Lenox. Lenox. Linos. Milmois Milmois Milmois Milmois Milmois Monmouth Go Ellison Hale Hale Mommouth Colona West Jersey Mett Jersey Mett Jersey Greenwood Greenwood Greenwood Hartland Hartland Hartland Hartland Hartland Ho
Lenox Lienox Milmonsh Molmouth Molmouth Molecular Ellison Hale Genox Hale Glona West Jers Hartland Greenwood Greenwood Hartland
Lenox. Lienox. Billison Molmore Ellison Bellison Hallson Hallson Hallson Holon Hartla Hartla Hartla Hartla Hartla Holon Holon Hartla Hartla Holon Holo
Internal Property of the Control of
I from Inf.
In I
A Section of the control of the cont
washing the control of the control o
Jan. S. S. Man. S. S. S. Man. S. S. S. Man. S.
Salesbury, Warren. Santah, James H. Shonar, Martin Shonar, Martin Sturgess, Seldon Sturgess, John F. Sample, James H. Sample, James H. Sample, James C. Thompson, James C. Walter, John H. Watermon, Almeron Watermon, Almeron Watermon, Almeron Watermon, Almeron Watermon, Almeron Watermon, John C. Condry, Henry C. Barlow, Henry C. Barlow, Henry C. Sekler, John T. Gandry, Henry C. Candry, Henry C. Candry, Henry C. Gandry, Henry C. Gandry, Henry C. Candry, Henry C. Gandry, Henry C. Candry, Henry C. Candry, Henry C. Almes, James G. Charles J. Hughes, William E. Hughes, William E. Judd, Charles D. Rosch, Parrick. Themery, Walliam G. Westerman, Jacob
SANGERS SELECTION OF SERVICE STREET, SELECTION OF SERVICE STREET, SELECTION OF SERVICE SERVICES SERVIC

COMPANY I.

Remarks.	out.	out.	out.	out.	out. oout. oout.	out. out. mp Butler. out. out.	out. out.	out.
	21,1866 Mustered out.	21,1866 Mustered out.	21,1866 Mustered out.	21, 1866 Mustered out.	5.1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out. 2,1865 do Mustered out. 2,1865 do Mustered out. 2,1865 do Mustered out.	21,1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. 21,1866 Mustered out. 21,1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out.	21,1866 Mustered out. Mustered out.	21,1866 Mustered out.
rice.					21,1866	21, 1866 21, 1865 21, 1866	21,1866	
Term of Service.	17, 1865-Jan.	17,1865-Jan.	17,1865-Jan.	2,1865-Jan.	15,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out. 2,1865 do Mustered out. 2,1865 do Mustered out.	Mar. 2, 1865 Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. do do Mustered out. do 1, 1866 Mustered out. do do do Mustered out. do Mustered out. do Mustered out. do Mustered out.	2,1865-Jan.	2, 1865-Jan.
	Mar.	Mar.	Mar.	Mar.	Feb. Mar. do Feb.	Mar. do o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o o	Mar.	Mar.
Residence.	Hennepin	Henry Mar.	Hennepin Mar.	Marshall county Mar.	Lamoille. Saratoga. Snachwine Henry.	Saratoga. Hennepin Hennepin Hennepin Henrepin Henry Henry Henrepin	Hennepin	Henry
Name and Rank.	Captain Jefferson Durley	First Lieutenant John N. Hurder	Second Lieutenant George M. Cunningham	First Sergeant Alexander Bennett	James E Chapman Lamoille Feb. Villiam P. Gilkeson Saratoga. Mar. John H. Cassel Snachwine d. do. Ananias Snethen Feb.	John M. McVicar Saratoga Mar. 2, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. Abram Hoagland Go do Mustered out. James O. Armstrong Henrepin do Mustered out. Joseph Wright Henry do Jan. 21, 1866 Died at Camp Butler. Joseph Wright Henry do Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. Frank Smith Henrepin do do Mustered out. Frank Smith Henrepin do do Mustered out. Chement Forney Henrepin do Mustered out.	John White Hennepin Mar. 2,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out. David R. Moore. Henry do Mastered out.	Vagoner John McIntosh

sability. s Corporal.	olis, Ala.
out, out, out, out, out, out, out, out,	out. out. out.
21,1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. 21,1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. 21,1866 Mustered out.	21,866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. 77,1866 Deserted. 21,866 Mustered out. 22,1866 Died at Demopolis, Ala.
Jan. 21,1866 do d	
2 1865 de la	
MMABER COORD	Mar. do Mar. Mar. do
Milo. Hemepin Elmira. Elmira. Hempin Goshen Herry Peoria Perina. Princeville Ornwall Illinoistown Whiteficda Saratoga. Saratoga. Hemepin Hempin	Henry Snachwine Henropin Henry Obio Oxford Shachwine
Abbott, Edwin Acklin, Isaac R Burnes, John Burnes, John Bodemer, Christian Ballard, Daniel Berry, Berjamin F Bryer, Byron C Cennue, Irvin Couse, Irvin Couse, Irvin Couse, Irvin Couse, Irvin Dennis, Thomas Divibliss, John Denger, John Derger, John Derger, John Derger, John C Fullerton, James Farrar, Joseph Farrar, Joseph Harry, George Harry, George Harry, George Helman, David H James or John	Marity, John Murdock, Ezekiel McKenney, John Q Michner, Seneca Murphy, Richard May, Leonard Nixon, Samuel

Company I-Concluded.

Remarks.	21.1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. 5.1866 Mustered out. 2.1865 Died at Camp Butler. 2.1865 Died at Camp Butler. 2.1865 Died at Selma, Ala. Mustered out.
Term of Service.	Mar. 2, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 Mar. 2, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 Mar. 2, 1865 do Mar. 3, 1865 do Mar. 3, 1865 do Mar. 2, 1865 do Mar. 3, 1865 do Mar. 4, 1865 do Mar. 6,
Residence.	Hennepin Henry Snachwine Snachwine Snachwine Henry Henry Henry Henry Henrepin Ein Grove Ein Grove Myltdelel Hennepin Milo Saratoga, Whitefield Saratoga, Whitefield Billira, Hennepin Go Saratoga, Whitefield Go Go Saratoga, Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry Henry
Name and Rank.	Nixon, James Payton, Parrick Payton, Parrick Perper, William A Peck, Charles W Perper, Henry Reynolds, John Raymond, Edward Ross, Orrin Rans, Dominque Rans, Dominque Rans, Dominque Rans, Dominque Rans, Dominque Rans, Cominque Rans, Cominque Rans, Cominque Rans, Cominque Rans, Charles Smith, Thomas A Shaff, Sanford Smith, Herbert Smith, James M Vincent, Purnell VanDyke Theodore Verley ov Vessy, Gill West, George H Wanser, Coles Whitmore, Coles Whitmore, Tobias Walker, James E Walker, James E Walker, Howard Warder, Howard Varger, James Yarger, Jacob.

COMPANY K.

21, 1866 Mustered out.	21, 1866 Mustered out.	27, 1865 Died of small pox at Cahawba. Ala. 21, 1866 Mustered out as Sergeant.	21, 1866 Mustered out.	5.1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out. 14,1865do	3.1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered out as Sergeant. 6.1885 do	25, 1865 Mustered out at Mobile, Ala. 21, 1866 Mustered out.	21,1866 Mustered out.	21,1866 Mustered out. 21,1866 Mustered out.
21,1866	21, 1866	27, 1865 21, 1866	21,1866	21, 1866	21, 1866 3, 1865 21, 1866 3, 1865	25, 1865 21, 1866	21, 1866	21, 1866 21, 1866
23, 1865-Jan.	23, 1865-Jan.	23, 1865-Nov. 19, 1865-Jan.	3,1865-Jan.	5, 1865-Jan, 7, 1865 do 14, 1865 do 6, 1865-July	3,1865-Jan. 6,1865 do 3,1865 do 5,1865 do June. Jan. do 7,1865-June	7,1865.Jan.	3,1865-Jan.	8,1865-Jan. 10,1865-Jan.
Mar.	Mar.	Mar. Dec.	Mar.	Mar. Mar. Mar.	Mar. Mar. Mar. do do Mar.	Mar.	Mar.	Mar. Mar.
Elmwood Mar.	Elmwood Mar.	Peoria	South Pekin Mar.	Elmwood Mar. Princeton Mar. Princeton Mar. Erinceville Mar.	Elmwood Mar. 3,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered Elmira Mar. 6,1865 do Mustered Elmwood Mar. 3,1865 do Mustered Must Jersey Mustered Muster	Elmwood	Essex Mar.	Elmwood
Captain J. Rose	ant	Second Lieutenants John Merrill Kingston Mines Dec.	First Sergeant Henry Hill	Sergeants James G. Johnson Wm. H. Matocks Albert S. Hoag Albert G. Papenoe.	Robert Eaton Mar. 5,1865-Jan. 21,1866 Mustered Mustered Mustered James A Gilbert Mar. 6,1865 do June Mustered James A Gilbert Mar. 3,1865 do June June June June June June June June	Edwin Bartholomew Elmwood Mar. 7,1865.Jan. Ed. D. Richardson do do do	Wagoner Robert Lambert	Brown, Russell Elmwood Mar. Bachelder, Leonides. Princeville Mar.

Company K-Continued.

Remarks.	25, 1865 Deserted. 27, 1865 Died at Demopolis, Ala. 27, 1865 Died at Demopolis, Ala. 27, 1865 Deserted. 28, 1865 Deserted. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 28, 1865 Deserted out. 39, 1865 Deserted. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 39, 1865 Died at Selma, Ala. 21, 1866 Mustered out. 31, 1866 Mustered out. 32, 1866 Mustered out. 34, 1866 Mustered out. 35, 1866 Mustered out. 36, 1866 Mustered out. 37, 1866 Mustered out. 38, 1866 Mustered out.
Term of Service.	6, 1865 Mar. 2, 1865 Mar. 3, 1865 Mar. 3, 1865 Mar. 6, 1865 Jun. 6, 1865 Jun. 9, 1865 Jun. 2, 1865 Jun. 7, 18
Residence.	Peoria Mar. Go. Elmira Go. Westled Mar. Steuben Go. Steuben Go. Steuben Go. Harocock Mar. Harocock Mar. Elmwood Mar. Go. Go. Sandy Go. Go. Go.
Name and Rank.	Blend, Charles. Peoria Mar. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do. do

ler.				er.	, Ala.
21, 1866 Mustered out. 28, 1865 Died at Camp Butler. 31, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. Mustered out.	out, out, out,		out, out, out, out,	25.1855 Deserted. 21.1866 Mustered out. 15.1865 Die ar Camp Butler. 21.1866 Mustered out. 21.1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out.	Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. 15,865 Mustered out. 25,1865 Mustered out. 25,1865 Deserted. 26,865 Deserted.
21, 1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. 28, 1865 Died at Camp 31, 1865 Mustered out. 21, 1866 Mustered out. Mustered out.	Mustered Mustered Mustered Mustered Mustered Mustered	Mustered Mustered Mustered Mustered Mustered Mustered	21, 1809 Deserted. 21, 1806 Mustered out 21, 1806 Mustered out 21, 1806 Mustered out. 21, 1806 Mustered out	25, 1865 Deserted. 21, 1866 Mustered out 15, 1866 Mustered out 15, 1866 Mustered out 21, 1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out.	Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. 15, 1865 Mustered out. 25, 1865 Deserted out. 26, 1865 Deserted.
21, 1866 7 28, 1865 31, 1865 21, 1866			27, 1865 N 27, 1865 N 21, 1866 N 21, 1866 N	25, 1865 Deserted. 25, 1865 Deserted. 27, 1866 Mustered out. 15, 1865 Died at Camp F. 21, 1866 Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out.	15, 1865 N 1865 N 1866 N 25, 1865 L 26, 1865
14, 1865-Jan. 3, 1865 do. 9, 1865-Mar. 14, 1865-Jan. 3, 1865 do	6, 1865 do M 14, 1865 do M 21, 1865 do M 20, 1865 do M	7, 1865 do do do 14, 1865 do 6, 1	7, 1865 Mar. 6, 1865 Mar. 3, 1865 Mar. Jan. 10, 1865 A. do		6,1865 do 4,1865 do 6,1865 do 6,1865 do 4,1865 July 7,1865-Jan. 7,1865-Jan.
Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar.		Mar. do Mar. Mar.	Mar. do do do	Mar. Feb Mar. Feb Feb	
Princeville Brimfield. St. Mary's. do Princeville. South Pekin.	Steuben Princeville Rosefield Eloweood do	40	Millbrook Jubilee Steuben Brimfield West Jersey Rosefield	Peoria Steuben Sandy do Millbrook Steuben Illinoistown	Jubilee Emira Lakin Elmira. Steuben Lakin Ohio Millbrook
Kern, Frederick. Knox, James E. Kennedy, Thomas, Long or Lung, Wm Lanscha, George Maple, Albert G.	Magne, Order Morrow, Erastus. Modulnes, Kenwith. McMullen, Samuel. Moore, Arora C.		Pratz, Stephen Short, William Shields, James Sanger, Louis, Saemes, Robert, Smith, Jeeenlah		

Company K-Concluded.

Remarks.	Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out.	3,1865 Mustered out.
Term of Service.	eb. 22, 1865-Jan. 21, 1866 Mustered out. ar. 14, 1865 do Mustered out. ar. 7, 1865 do Mustered out.	4, 1864-Oct. 7, 1863-Jan. 7, 1863-Jan. 1, 1864, do 13, 1884, do 19, 1863, do 29, 1864, do 7, 1864, do
Residence.	Sandy Menry Molio M	Seneca
Name and Rank.	Worrall, Julius Sandy Feb. Winklemeyer, Gustavus Henry Mar. Yager, Gerhart Ohio Mar.	Recruite transferred from Co. I, 58th Ill., Inf. Seneca Oct. Brown, William C Algonquin Dec. Coss. Winfliam C do Jan Cox. Franklin E do Jan Jan

UNASSIGNED RECRUITS.

Mustered out. Mustered out. 23, 1865 Mustered out. Mustered out.	Mustered out. Mustered out. 11,1865 Mustered out.
8, 1865	Mar. 8,1865
3, 1865	Mar. 10,1865
6, 1865-May	Mar. 31,1865-May
Mar.	Mar.
Mar.	Mar.
Apr.	Mar
Peoria.	Rio
do	Peoria.
Evans.	Chicago
Alberts, John. Adams, George. Armstrong, Henry	

Mustered out. Mustered out. See Company B. 11,1865 Discharged. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mustered out. 15,1865 Mustered out.	Mustered out.
16, 1865 31, 1865 10, 1865 11, 1865 11, 1865 18, 1865 18, 1865 18, 1865 18, 1865 29, 1865 20, 1865 18, 1865 19, 1865 10, 1865 11,	5, 1865 6, 1866 16, 1865 31, 1865 2, 1864 8, 1865 13, 1865 3, 1865 3, 1865 3, 1865 3, 1865
Arispe Mar	do do do do do do do do
Bender, Richard. Burns, John Bow, Seth Gambell, John Clark, William Clark, William Clark, Michael Brotis Driscol, Michael Britan Driscol, Michael Higgins, John Harlan Higgins, John Higgins, John Higgins, John Higgins, John Higgins, John Harlan Higgins, John Highls, Michael Highls, John Highls, John Murphy, John Highls H	Merrs, Charles do Merrs, Charles do Merrs, Charles Evans McGhunis, Peter Brimfield Murry, John Arispe Marvin, Thomas W Elmira Price, Robert Peoria Reed, John Reds Raston, John Clarion Rules John Harris Money Creek Marvis Marvis Marv

Unassigned Recruits-Concluded.

Remarks.	***
	Mustered out.
Term of Service.	Mar. 21, 1865 Mustered out Nov. 29, 1864 Mustered out Nov. 29, 1864 Mustered out Apr. 6, 1865 Mustered out Mar. 18, 1865 Mustered out Mar. 21, 1865 Mustered out Mustered out
Residence,	Bell Plain Dayton Dayton Dover Evans do Chicago Chicago Feoria Chicago do Gheoria Chicago
Name and Rank.	Smith, Michael Bell Plain. Mar. 21,1865 Mustered out. Sheridan, Peter. Dayton. 1,865 Mustered out. Shewat, William. Dover. 29,1864 Mustered out. Sollars, James. Mustered out. Mustered out. Stevens. Richard. Cheage. Mustered out. Tyler, John. Mar. 18,1865 Mustered out. Walson. Dayd Mustered out. Mustered out. Vallaace, John. Chicago. Mustered out. Walliams, John. Go. Mustered out. Wulliams, John. do. 21,1865 Mustered out. Mulkins, John. Mustered out. Mustered out. Mulkins, John. Mustered out. Mustered out.







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS 0 013 760 034 1